# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

812

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

# POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 812

NEW YORK

Volume 56 (1 - 456)

New York County(pt.)

City of New York(pt.)

Ward 18(pt.)

Districts 5 and 6

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 812

The districts on the pages reproduced on this roll are arranged as follows: Districts 5 and 6.

The pages for Districts 1 and 2 are filmed on Roll 814; for Districts 3 and 4, on Roll 813.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Page No. 1 9R

8806
47-48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1 | Daniel Leahy | 24 | M | W | Hatter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Lucy A " | 23 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | Charles A Hansard | 26 | M | W | Real Estate Broker | | | Mass. | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | Delaware | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Margaret B Hazzi | 68 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Miss Mary Buckley | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | 3 | William Taylor | 48 | M | W | Merchant | | | Penn | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Anna " | 2[illegible] | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| | | William H Bloomfield | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | George Taylor | 4mo | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 4 | William P Manzer | 53 | M | W | Cartman | | 200. | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mrs Julia M " | 51 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Moses G W " | 22 | M | W | Cartman | | 200 | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Daniel P. " | 17 | M | W | do | | 200. | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Miss Amelia " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Helen F L " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 3 | 5 | Richard Clark | 33 | M | W | Piano Tuner | | | England | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ralph H " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Richard " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Miss Fanny Clark | 18 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | 6 | Robert A Wisdom | 37 | M | W | Clerke | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Margaret A. " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| | | Williams A. " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Robert I. " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Stephen Abrahams | 70 | M | W | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | John Carter | 33 | M | W | Living Station Keeper | | 500. | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 7 | Henry C Carey | 38 | M | W | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Dorothea " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | George B " | 16 | M | W | Clerke | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ann E " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Jane " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Henry " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Sarah " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 8 | Nicholas Keffin | 70 | M | W | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Martin " | 23 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | James " | 21 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1100

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Post of the 18th ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Eliza Kedin | 30 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 9 | Jeremiah Cowan | 64 | M | W | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Catherine " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 21 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jeremiah " | 19 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Miss Anne " | 24 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Michael " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Charles " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | 10 | Elisha E. Cobkefair | 31 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Margt " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William J " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Josh M Bosheany | 32 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | Cuba | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 11 | Hiram Riddle | 49 | M | W | Market man | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Catherine " | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | William " | 21 | M | W | Grocer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | George " | 19 | M | W | Sign Painter | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Emily " | 15 | F | W | At school | | | do | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Caroline " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 12 | Daniel H Southwick | 65 | M | W | Machinist | | | Connt | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | W | | | | Virginia | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Daniel C " | 20 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Miss Catherine " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Geo M Croft | 18 | M | W | Sailor | | | New York | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Charles H Southwick | 4 | M | W | | | | ? do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Elizabeth Thompson | 20 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 4 13 | Charles F. Rose | 30 | M | W | Grocer | | 600. | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Lydia F. " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ella G. " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jefferson " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 14 | Alexander Elder | 37 | M | W | Organ Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Martha " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Martha " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Alexander " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | William H " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frances L " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 15 | Peter Fleming | 32 | M | W | Painter | | | Scotland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Emily D " | 20 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas M " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June, **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Matilda Fleming | 68 | F | W | None | | | Scotland | | | | | 1 |
| | 16 | Mrs Mary Kelley | 50 | F | W | do | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 2 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Mary A " | 24 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 17 | William Mc Fadden | 39 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Amelia " | 38 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William H " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Laura I E " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Miss Susan McCrystal | 15 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 18 | Thomas Loor | 33 | M | W | Stair Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Miss Elizabeth " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret J " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thomas J " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John E " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Sarah A " | 25 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | William E Jagger | 32 | M | W | Builder | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Sarah A " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | David N " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 20 | Mrs Martha Dunnin | 50 | F | W | Confectioner | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eugene " | 23 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry F " | 21 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary A " | 18 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Peter " | 16 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | 5 21 | Patrick Downs | 40 | M | W | House Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Honora " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | James " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Miss Julia " | 26 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 22 | Peter Meiers | 34 | M | W | Seaman | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 23 | Frederick St John | 26 | M | W | Ex prop man | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Sarah E " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Nellie " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 24 | John Burke | 76 | M | W | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Alice Burke | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Miss Ellen " | 24 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | " Alice " | 23 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | " Julia " | 20 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Elizabeth Hines | 22 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Maryland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 25 | Joseph Cozens | 43 | M | W | Nailer | | | Italy | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Johanna " | 44 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary A. " | 21 | F | W | None | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Joseph A. " | 20 | M | W | Barkeeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Frances M. " | 17 | F | W | Printer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Teresa " | 15 | F | W | School | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 26 | John Lyst | 31 | M | W | Custom House | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Eliza J " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Susan " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jane E " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lucy " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 27 | Havens J. Aldrich | 36 | M | W | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Ann M " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Timothy " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Susanna Smith | 55 | F | W | None | | | Wales | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 28 | Benjamin F Armstrong | 39 | M | W | Printer | | | Mass. | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Ellen R " | 34 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Frances " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John F " | 9 | M | W | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | George F " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Julia Mc Namee | 39 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 6 29 | Patrick Golden | 36 | M | W | Cotton Sampler | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ellen " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 13 | F | W | | | | ~~New~~ York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James " | 11 | M | W | | | | Conn.t | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Helen " | 2m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 30 | Robert Boyd | 36 | M | W | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Ann " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Sarah " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Jane " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Georgiana " | 8m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Miss Mary Ballan | 17 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 31 | William Ripley | 30 | M | W | Store Keeper | | 250 | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Jane Rigley | 30 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Michael " | 7 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Robert P " | 5 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliza I " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary Brabison | 50 | f | | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 32 | Mrs Ann Flynn | 48 | f | | None | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | David " | 23 | m | | Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Anna " | 19 | f | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 17 | m | | Broiler | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Celine " | 15 | f | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 33 | James O. Brian | 37 | m | | Grainer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Bridget " | 37 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 8 | f | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Kate " | 4 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 34 | Abraham Chamberlain | 30 | m | | Pastry Cook | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Hosanna " | 27 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | James L " | 8 | m | | | | | Sa. Co. | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | William A " | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 35 | Robert Shaw | 42 | m | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Robert A " | 16 | m | | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William R " | 14 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Eliza A " | 13 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | George " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Isabella J " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 36 | Mrs Amanda Saunders | 40 | f | | Dress Maker | | | Connt | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Mary Beers | 25 | f | | do | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 37 | Michael O. Boland | 42 | m | | Custom House | | | Kentuckey | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Sarah " | 36 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John M " | 12 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Charles C " | 6 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 38 | Giles Bartlett | 45 | m | | Seaman | | | R. I. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Rebecca " | 42 | f | | | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Miss Mary " | 17 | f | | None | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " Eliza J " | 15 | f | | None | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rebecca " | 9 | f | | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

5th W. D.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ann E Bartlett | 6 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 39 | Peter Haas | 42 | M | W | Pastry Cook | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Mary " | 38 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Adeline " | 17 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Frances J " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary Louise " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Kate " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 40 | Charles O'Keefe | 34 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Charles " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles O'Keefe | 58 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 41 | Mrs Jane Bimble | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Rebecca " | 18 | F | W | Book Folder | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | James " | 17 | M | W | None | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Joseph " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 42 | Michael Maloy | 42 | M | W | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Jane " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Hugh " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | 43 | John Buckley | 35 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Jane " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Etta " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Philip " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | David " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Miss Peggy Riley | 47 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | " Mary Buckley | 30 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Julia " | 28 | F | W | Envelope Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 44 | Michael Baham | 63 | M | W | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 28 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Julia " | 30 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 22 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 8 45 | David H Gurney | 31 | M | W | Seaman | | | Maine | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Caroline " | 29 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Kate A " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Caroline M " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Austin B " | 5 | M | W | | | | Mass | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 46 | Mrs Eliza Sheridan | 44 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Miss Ellen " | 22 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 7

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families—numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Rosanna Sheridan | 19 | f | | Book folder | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | " Mary " | 17 | f | | do do | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Delia " | 15 | f | | do do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James " | 14 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 12 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 47 | Patrick Larkin | 24 | m | | Gas fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | f | | Dress maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 2m | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Miss anna Bradley | 19 | f | | Dress maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 48 | Mrs Ellen Berry | 48 | f | | None | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas H " | 27 | m | | Clerk | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Miss Catherine " | 23 | f | | Dress maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | " Mary " | 21 | f | | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Eleanora " | 19 | f | | do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James A " | 17 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Cecelia " | 15 | f | | School | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna " | 12 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 49 | Jesse H Pratt | 52 | m | | Forwarding Merch't | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Julia " | 40 | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 50 | Manuel Guide | 37 | m | | Sea captain | | | Madeira | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Maria R " | 29 | f | | | | | Germany | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Robert | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Jessie | 5 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 51 | Mrs Bridget Commisky | 45 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thomas " | 23 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 25 | f | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Dr Patrick Kiernan | 28 | m | | Physician | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 52 | John Flinn | 57 | m | | Ship Joiner | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Cecelia " | 51 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas M " | 21 | m | | Seaman | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James H " | 18 | m | | Black Smith | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John B " | 15 | m | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 53 | James Keenan | 36 | m | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Maria " | 34 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 54 | Augustus S Dendriga | 26 | m | | Piano forte Maker | | | Portugal | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Rebecca " | 25 | f | | | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Augustus J L " | 6 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Louis A " | 20 | m | | Piano forte Maker | | | Portugal | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 55 | Duncan Campbell | 40 | m | | Lumberman | | | Scotland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary A " | 38 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | • Duncan Campbell | 21 | M | W | Box Maker | | | Canada | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 56 Andrew Jaume | 40 | M | W | Apothecary | | | Italy | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Rose " | 41 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Josephine " | 19 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Francis " | 17 | M | W | Sailor | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 57 Miss Margaret Carroll | 25 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Anna " | 23 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Elizabeth " | 21 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 58 Thomas Keenan | 28 | M | W | Liquor Dealer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 59 Thomas Stevenson | 28 | M | W | Waiter | | | Scotland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Catherine " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Anna " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 10 | 60 Thomas Hannelly | 30 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Johanna " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ann " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 61 Mrs Sarah Payne | 44 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rebecca " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 62 John McConbill | 27 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Catherine " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Catherine " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 63 Andrew Feber | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Josephine " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mina " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 64 Michael Carr | 26 | M | W | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Richard " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 65 Patrick Barry | 38 | M | W | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary A " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Luke " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James H " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 9

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 11 | 66 | John Stewart | 29 | m | l | Jin Smith | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 23 | f | l | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary Ellen " | 5 | f | l | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Cornelia " | 4 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sarah E " | 2 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret J " | 6m | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Mary Wilson | 56 | f | l | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | George " | 7 | m | l | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 67 | Michael Davy | 26 | m | l | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen Jane " | 4 | f | l | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 3 | m | l | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 1 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 68 | Edward Monson | 22 | m | l | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Winnifred " | 19 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ellen J " | 6m | f | l | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 69 | John Gilroy | 30 | m | l | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Bridget " | 24 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 5 | m | l | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 70 | Joseph Mc Quade | 42 | m | l | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Ann " | 43 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 71 | John Paxton | 35 | m | l | Seaman | | | La. | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | f | l | | | | England | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 7 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Charles M " | 5 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | George W " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Charlotte B " | 2m | f | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 72 | Dennis O'Connor | 45 | m | l | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Johanna " | 33 | f | l | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Norah O'Donohue | 21 | f | l | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 73 | Philip Canfield | 27 | m | l | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Barbara " | 27 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Frederick " | 4 | m | l | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | George " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 74 | John Quin | 25 | m | l | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Margaret | 21 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 75 | John Taylor | 27 | m | l | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Mary " | 23 | f | l | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas J " | 2 | m | l | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts. _____

5th D

Page No. 10

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Richard H Taylor | 30 | m | V | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 76 | Mrs Mark Bowne | 37 | F | V | None | | | Holland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 13 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 11 | F | V | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Johanna " | 10 | F | V | | | | do do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Morris " | 7 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 12 77 | Mrs Eliza Hickey | 70 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Miss Catherine " | 28 | F | V | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 26 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 78 | Jacob Toulsman | 26 | m | V | Musician | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Efaur " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 79 | John Ritchie | 47 | m | V | Machinist | | | Scotland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Jane " | 46 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Grace " | 12 | F | V | | | | Conn. | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | James " | 11 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | V | | | | Conn ~~New York~~ | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 1 | m | V | | | | ~~do~~ New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 80 | John Grimm | 30 | m | V | Musical Inst. Maker | | | ~~Germany~~ | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | ~~Germany~~ | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | William " | 5 | m | V | | | | ~~New York~~ | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Emor " | 3 | F | V | | | | ~~New York~~ | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 81 | William Wallace | 44 | m | V | Grainer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Martha " | 44 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | V | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Joseph " | 19 | m | V | Grainer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 17 | m | V | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 14 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Sarah J. " | 12 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Virginia " | 10 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | 82 | Martin Sweeney | 30 | m | V | Brown stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Elizad " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Jt " | 2m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 83 | Thomas Cummings | 60 | m | V | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Nanno " | 61 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 84 | Mrs Mary Barnes | 37 | F | V | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | William " | 10 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | 85 | William H Hull | 45 | m | V | Boot Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Ann " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | George W " | 15 | m | V | at School | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

20

Page No. 11

H. T. Q

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William C. Hull | 11 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 86 | Mrs Mary McEntee | 35 | f | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 87 | John Fitzsemmons | 30 | m | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John | 4 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Charles | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 88 | Charles Cisick | 51 | m | | Plasterer | | | Isle of Man | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 51 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Thomas " | 19 | m | | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 89 | Richard Jordan | 26 | m | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Richard F. " | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas " | 10m | m | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Robert St Aubrey | 17 | m | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 13 90 | Mrs Mary Cantwell | 70 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Jeremiah Cangarey | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 91 | Daniel Gough | 23 | m | | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 92 | North Michel | 48 | m | | Shoemaker | | | France | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Aurelia " | 35 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Aurelia " | 5 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 93 | John Lynch | 30 | m | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mathew | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Julia Mahon | 25 | f | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 94 | Edward Brown | 24 | m | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ellen " | 24 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Emma " | 3m | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 95 | Francis Reckenstein | 27 | m | | Marble cutter | | | Germany | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | George " | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Isabella " | 9m | f | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 96 | Thomas Johnson | 23 | m | | Clerks | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Jane " | 20 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | David J. " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 97 | Daniel Patten | 25 | m | | Brass Finisher | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Ann " | 22 | f | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charles Bruns | 30 | m | | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5 W C D

Page No. 12

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mrs Regine Bruns | 20 | f | w | | | | Germany | | | | |
| 2 | | Minnie " | 8m | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 3 | 99 | Rudolf Limberger | 24 | m | w | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | |
| 4 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 20 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 5 | | George " | 3m | m | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | 100 | Patrick Delaney | 55 | m | w | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | Mrs Bridget " | 52 | f | w | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 8 | 101 | Michael Mc Entee | 34 | m | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mrs Norah " | 29 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Susan " | 2 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 11 | | Charles H " | 2m | m | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | 102 | Warren Schneider | 24 | m | w | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | |
| 13 | 103 | Gregory N. Fleming | 30 | m | w | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | Mrs Barbara " | 25 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Margaret " | 2 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 12m | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Philip Margret Mc Entee | 32 | f | w | None | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | 14 104 | John Shannenberg | 38 | m | w | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs Sophia " | 34 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Amelia " | 6 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 21 | | Emma " | 1 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 105 | Rudolph Krefs | 22 | m | w | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs Barbara " | 24 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Joseph " | 3m | m | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 25 | 106 | Joseph Beyer | 59 | m | w | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | |
| 26 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 75 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Joseph " | 22 | m | w | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 107 | Joseph Schneider | 29 | m | w | Paver | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | 108 | Martin Waldor | 32 | m | w | Stone Cutter | | | Germany | | | | |
| 31 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 31 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Martin " | 3 | m | w | | | | New York | | | | |
| 33 | 109 | Laurens Scheffer | 35 | m | w | House Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | |
| 34 | | Mrs Louisa " | 26 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Catherine " | 5 | f | w | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | John " | 3 | m | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 110 | Henry Meechling | 28 | m | w | Wire Worker | | | Germany | | | | |
| 38 | | Mrs Caroline | 26 | f | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Robert " | 4 | m | w | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Emma " | 2 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts. ____

Page No. 13

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 111 | William McQuillin | 26 | M | W | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 112 | Andrew Gerth | 65 | M | W | Agent | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Catharine " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Michael " | 12 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 113 | William McMahon | 30 | M | W | Dock Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Catherine " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John N " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 114 | John C Schwartz | 32 | M | W | Wire Worker | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Albert " | 2 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Catherine " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 115 | William Gunk | 38 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Amelia " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Francis " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | anna " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 116 | James Quig | 50 | M | W | Pedler | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Rosanna " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Francis " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 117 | Thomas Sheehan | 23 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ann " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Cornelius " | 1 | M | W | | | | Iowa | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William J " | 2m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 15 118 | Christopher Delaney | 28 | M | W | Saddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary et " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Daniel " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 119 | John Larkin | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 120 | William Costigan | 38 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | C | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 121 | Charles Gerber | 23 | M | W | Tailor | | | Poland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Sarah " | 21 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 122 | Patrick Cloney | 30 | M | W | Black Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts. ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

5-F9



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Cloney | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Kate " | 2m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 123 | John Quin | 35 | M | | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Francis " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 124 | John Mc Donnell | 38 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 125 | Denniselle Carty | 31 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Bridget " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 9m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 126 | Morris Spellen | 26 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Catherine " | 24 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Patrick " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 127 | Michael Devereux | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 9m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 128 | Moses Eidesheimer | 34 | M | | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Rachel " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Celesa " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Emma " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Michael " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Isaac " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Miss Lena Troupe | 38 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 129 | John Workerhauser | 25 | M | | Pocket Book Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Zerlina " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Kate " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 130 | Philip Boyer | 35 | M | | Grocer | | 500 | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Susan " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | 16 131 | Hugh Morgan | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Bridget " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 132 | Michael Kelly | 30 | M | V | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Jane " | 2 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catherine " | 9m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 133 | Mrs Catherine Lyons | 60 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Andrew " | 20 | M | | Labourer V | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 134 | Samuel Hill | 45 | M | | Gardner | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Alice " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | George " | 12 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Miss Sarah Ellis | 20 | F | V | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 135 | Miss Mary Mc Gorlick | 60 | F | | Washing V | | | do | | X | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Bridget Davis | 33 | F | V | Servant V | | | do | | X | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Miss Bridget " | 15 | F | V | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 136 | James O. Connor | 35 | M | V | Coachman | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Hannah " | 20 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary C " | 7 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Anna " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 137 | Dominick Hart | 26 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Christina " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Peter " | 2 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 9m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 138 | Peter Kinney | 40 | M | | Labourer V | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thomas " | 13 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Peter " | 11 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 139 | John Miller | 30 | M | V | Labourer V | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Jane " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret E " | 3m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 140 | Henry Stevin | 38 | M | V | Shoemaker | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Barbara " | 34 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Frances R " | 8 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Henry " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John P " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Augustus " | 10m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 141 | John Brazard | 35 | M | V | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Bridget " | 34 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Delia " | 7 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

5th W. D.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Margaret Brazan | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | 142 | James Hollahan | 30 | M | | Grocer | | 500. | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | 143 | Edward Duke | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Richard " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Cornelius Fitzsimmons | 18 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 17 | 144 | Philip Chelius | 32 | M | | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Eliza " | 10m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| | 145 | John Denham | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Peter " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| | 146 | John Beatty | 50 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 46 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 147 | Theodore Kahlfeldt | 40 | M | | Carver | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Helena " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Theodore " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | Amelia " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 148 | Stephen Mangin | 34 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Margaret | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | 149 | David Anderson | 24 | M | | Stableman | | | Scotland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | 150 | Mrs Ann Mangan | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | 151 | Mrs Catherine Flaherty | 60 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | Margaret " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | 152 | William Schreiner | 29 | M | | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Katrina " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | George " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| | | Henrietta " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 153 | Patrick Ryan | 28 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Amora " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | 154 | John Keck | 41 | M | | Baker | | 500. | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 41 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 17

5th Dist

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Keck Jr | 11 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Francis " | 7 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Louisa " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 155 | Charles Garver | 24 | m | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Christopher Kurtz | 32 | m | | do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 156 | Garritt Robbins | 50 | m | | Grocer | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 157 | Mrs Ellen Connell | 60 | f | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Kate " | 12 | f | | | | | do | | 4/1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 7 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | 158 | James Thomson | 50 | m | | Sick Nurse | | | England | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | f | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles L. " | 13 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Walton " | 10 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | William H " | 9 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | 159 | Mrs Margaret Hyde | 38 | f | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 18 | m | | Soda Water | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 15 | m | | Piano Forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Bridget " | 13 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 160 | Michael Mc League | 30 | m | | Stone Polisher | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Maria " | 26 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Maria " | 5 | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Katy " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 161 | Daniel Murphy | 23 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Julia | 23 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 162 | Benjamin Sheehan | 24 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Honora " | 23 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 163 | Nicholas Moore | 24 | m | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Mary | 21 | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary E | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Phoebe | 1 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 164 | Michael Damman | 47 | m | | Gardner | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Ann " | 50 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 19 | m | | Gardner | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Anna " | 18 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Michael " | 17 | m | | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catherine " | 10 | f | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 165 | Patrick Carroll | 26 | m | | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mrs Julia Carroll | 24 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Maria " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Miss Mary Strong | 23 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 166 | Patrick Barron | 32 | M | W | Grocer | | 200. | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Ann " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Laurence Barron | 26 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Cornelius Eagan | 24 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James Birmingham | 24 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 167 | John Lyons | 39 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Ellen " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary Ann " | 12 | F | W | | | | England | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | William " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Timothy " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Kate " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 3m | M | W | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 168 | Patrick Johnson | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thomas " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary A " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Eliza " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 169 | John Keaton | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Bridget " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Owen Riley | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 170 | Robert Downey | 34 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Margaret " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Isabella " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | George " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Robert A " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 171 | Mrs Alida M Palen | 50 | F | W | | | | Holland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | William " | 21 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Albert " | 15 | M | W | Locksmith | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 172 | William Humes | 45 | M | W | Contractor | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Margaret " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Anna | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 19

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Margaret Humes | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 2 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Morris Flynn | 16 | M | | Bar tender | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 173 | James Tyrrell | 32 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 20 | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 7 |
| 7 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | James L. " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 175 | James Mallan | 40 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Mrs Jane " | 65 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 27 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Miss Bridget " | 25 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 176 | Charles R Beakman | 38 | M | | Cartman | | | Denmark | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mrs Bridget " | 38 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Jane A " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 17 | | William O Keefe | 70 | M | | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | 177 | Thomas Scanlan | 35 | M | | Slater | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Mrs Margaret " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Mary A " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Julia " | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 178 | Patrick Sullivan | 36 | M | | Stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 10m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 179 | Hugh Humes | 35 | M | | Contractor | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Alexander " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 30 |
| 30 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Mary J " | 6m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 180 | Peter Loonem | 28 | M | | Grocer | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Mrs Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Bernard J. " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Mary E. " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Peter J. " | 10m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Thomas " | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 21 | Peter Harding | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | New Jersey | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 181 | Michelle Evoy | 18 | M | | Plumber | | | New York | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** ——

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Patrick Rorke | 23 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Daniel Barden | 22 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Jane Barden | 25 | F | | House Keeper | | | New Jersey | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 182 | Richard Mickham | 27 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John " | 9m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 18 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Miss Maria Bowe | 23 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 183 | William Patterbridge | 32 | M | | Blacksmith | | | England | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary et " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Samuel " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Emma " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 184 | Patrick Brennan | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Bridget " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 185 | James Boylan | 21 | M | | Mat Maker | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Ellen " | 23 | F | | Photographist | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 186 | James Foster | 24 | M | | Printer | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary J " | 10m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 187 | Patrick Mehan | 50 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ann " | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Ellen McAvoy | 18 | F | | Hoop Skirts | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Dennis " | 16 | M | | Foundryman | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Richard " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Michael Mehan | 12 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 188 | Thomas Ryan | 31 | M | | Dry Goods | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Martin " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Daniel " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 22 189 | Thomas Fallon | 28 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Fanny " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Francis " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic. ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

Page No. 21

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Thomas Fallon | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | 190 | William Bradley | 52 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 23 | 191 | John Baker | 25 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 24 | 192 | Patrick Dorey | 48 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 48 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Boatman | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Edward " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 193 | Thomas Ready | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Joanna " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Julia " | 7 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 194 | George Pelson | 38 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Mary J " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Robert " | 15 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Fanny " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | 195 | William Dennan | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Matthew " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 6m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 196 | Charles Schwatzer | 34 | M | | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Cecelia " | 3 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 197 | Thomas Keating | 34 | M | V | Iron Worker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catherine " | 6 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 4 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 6m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 198 | Patrick Bohanan | 30 | M | V | Liquor Store | | 300. | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | V | | | | Penn. | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 22

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Morris Buchanan | 3 | M | | | | | Penn. | | | | |
| 2 | | Frances " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | 25 199 | Mrs Elizabeth Cullen | 45 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Peter " | 18 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Bartley " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 6 | 200 | Mrs Catherine Keeler | 40 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | 201 | John Mahoney | 50 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mrs Norah " | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 11 | 202 | Mrs Rebecca Medowell | 31 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Anna Mrs " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | |
| 13 | | Michael Mahoney | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | 203 | William Johnson | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary Ann " | 7 mo | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 18 | 204 | John Mc Carty | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Edward " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 21 | | Julia " | 2 W | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 205 | Kevin Duffy | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs Bridget " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 4 m | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 25 | | Patrick " | 19 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | 206 | Joseph Riley | 36 | M | | do | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Ann " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | William H " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Robert H " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | 207 | Mrs Mary Middleton | 46 | F | | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret E " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 35 | 208 | William Keenan | 38 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Mrs Margaret " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary J " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 209 | Mrs Mary Flynn | 39 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 23

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Flynn | 20 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 6m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 210 | James Mc Quade | 56 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary " | 56 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Miss Catherine " | 29 | F | W | Laundress | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 26 | 211 Edwin Howard | 35 | M | W | | | | England | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Isabella " | 33 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles E " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William H " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ada " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Agna E " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 212 | James Leahy | 22 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Sarah | 19 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Ann Mc Roe | 35 | F | W | Hose works | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 213 | Patrick Barrett | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 214 | Thomas Barrett | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Bridget " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary Ann " | 7 m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 215 | James Kelly | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 216 | William Dunn | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 5 m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Miss Ellen " | 20 | F | W | Chambermaid | | | New Jersey | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 217 | Thomas Holey | 65 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Catherine " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Patrick " | 26 | M | W | Marble cutter | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 218 | Mrs Eliza Mc Cready | 33 | F | W | Laundress | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Ann " | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | 219 | Patrick Larkin | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 220 | John Craeghe | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40 — 71

54-2

Page No. 24

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Creagh | 4 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Jeremiah " | 3 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Honora " | 1 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Dennis " | 30 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 221 | William Carroll | 52 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 60 | f | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 24 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Robert " | 20 | m | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 222 | Patrick Brady | 24 | m | | Quarryman | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Rosanna " | 6 | f | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 223 | Mrs Catherine Murphy | 57 | f | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 224 | Patrick Mullen | 30 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 1 | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 225 | Thomas McCann | 30 | m | | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Jane " | 29 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Bridget " | 4 | f | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 27 226 | John Doyle | 22 | m | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Maria " | 21 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 2m | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 227 | Mrs Sarah Dwyer | 36 | f | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John W " | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | 228 | John Kavanagh | 32 | m | | Cartman | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 229 | Mrs Catherine Agan | 32 | f | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary Jane " | 10 | f | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Anna " | 7 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | 230 | William Hawkins | 28 | m | | Labourer | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Bridget " | 29 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Bridget Kavanagh | 60 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Catherine " | 20 | f | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 231 | Mrs Mary A Talbot | 60 | f | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Miss Elizabeth Cline | 68 | f | | do | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 232 | John Kelly | 37 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Catherine " | 31 | f | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 5 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts. —

40

Page No. 25

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office**

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 233 | John Mullen | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Catherine Mee | 60 | F | | None | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Miss Catherine " | 22 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | 234 | Edward McCarthy | 80 | M | | None | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Miss Ann " | 26 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | 235 | William McDonough | 24 | M | | Marble polisher | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 2 | F | | | | | West Indies | | | | | 9 |
| | 236 | James Lynagh | 49 | M | | Stable Foreman | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 26 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 11 |
| | | Jane " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | 237 | Mrs Margaret Kelly | 31 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | 238 | Patrick Cosgrove | 34 | M | | Grocer | | 400 | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Hugh " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| | | Bridget " | 6m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | 239 | Henry Loesch | 31 | M | | Shoe maker | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 28 | 240 | Thomas Dolan | 60 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 62 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Thomas " | 19 | M | | Bookbinder | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 241 | Thomas McEneny | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 1 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| | 242 | John McCabe | 31 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Patrick " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| | | Ann K " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 243 | Mathew McCabe | 29 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mary A " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | Rosanna " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 244 | Michael Reardon | 25 | M | | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | 1 | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Catherine " | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | 245 | Mrs Julia Kehoe | 47 | F | | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 26

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Miss Margaret Kehoe | 19 | F | | Laundress | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 246 | James Lang | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 247 | Michael Killen | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Rosanna " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary J " | 7m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 248 | James L. McCullough | 27 | M | | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Mrs Sarah " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | David G " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Catherine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | 249 | Michael Steinman | 30 | M | | Grate Setter | | | Germany | | | | |
| 16 | | Mrs Lena " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 18 | 250 | Robert Kennedy | 36 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs Catherine " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Miss Eliza Birmingham | 25 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 251 | Mrs Mary Byrnes | 65 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | Safe Maker | | | New York | | | | |
| 23 | 252 | Mrs Margaret Haughey | 57 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | William O " | 20 | M | | Clerk | | | New York | | | | |
| 25 | | Anna Connerton | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 26 | 253 | Charles Hay | 30 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 254 | Mrs Ann Cox | 69 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Mrs Rebecca Devine | 66 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 29 255 | Mrs Margaret Clear | 50 | F | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Miss Margaret " | 20 | F | | do | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | | " Margaret " | 18 | F | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Catherine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 34 | 256 | Mrs Bridget Rooney | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | Patrick " | 24 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Dennis " | 22 | M | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Daniel " | 18 | M | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | 257 | James Looney | 30 | M | | Laborman | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Mrs Marie " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Bridget Looman | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Patrick " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Maurice Stack | 36 | M | W | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Martin Murphy | 20 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 258 | Patrick Gerty | 26 | M | W | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Susan " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E. " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Margaret Henry | 79 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 259 | John McKiernan | 32 | M | W | Publican | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Catherine " | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 260 | Dennis Looney | 30 | M | W | Stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Patrick " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 261 | Richard Graham | 60 | M | W | Marble Sawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Fanny " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 17 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Samuel " | 15 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Richard " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Kathleen " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Fanny E " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 262 | Charles Theime | 36 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Caroline " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Laura " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ferdinand " | 11m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 263 | James Moran | 36 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Alice " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 264 | Patrick Miller | 34 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 265 | John Smith | 32 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret H " | 2 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 266 | Mathew Kelly | 32 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

78

Page No. 28

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 267 | John Saggan | 27 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | / | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Julia " | 36 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 268 | John Cahill | 28 | m | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Ellen " | 26 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ella " | 6 | f | | | | | New York | | / | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Robert J. " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Hugh G. " | 1m | m | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 269 | John Mann | 34 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | f | | | | | do | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Catherine " | 2 | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Peter " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 270 | John Kelly | 28 | m | | Ship Caulker | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 6m | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 271 | Mrs Mary Foley | 50 | f | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ellen Mc Carty | 11 | f | | | | | New York | | / | | | 16 |
| 17 | 272 | Edmund Carroll | 34 | m | | Stone Mason | | | Ireland | / | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Eliza " | 24 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Margaret Keating | 27 | f | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 273 | Patrick Brady | 26 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Ann " | 27 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | f | | | | | New York | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Terence " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 1 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Francis Brady | 35 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | 274 | Laurence Rooney | 25 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Eliza " | 24 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ellen " | 11m | f | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 275 | Hugh Carmichael | 30 | m | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Rosanna " | 29 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | William " | 4 | m | | | | | Canada | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Alexander " | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 276 | Christopher Myers | 30 | m | | Brass Moulder | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | f | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 8 | f | | | | | New York | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 7 | m | | | | | do | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | Sarah " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine " | 2 | f | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 29

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Edward Myers | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 277 | Edward Edison | 34 | M | | Painter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | ✓ | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Alfred " | 5 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Evaline " | 6 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lucy J. " | 4 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Irene " | 2 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 278 | Henry Hill | 33 | M | ✓ | Coachman | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Rose " | 33 | F | ✓ | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 279 | Mathew Douglass | 24 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | Scotland | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Bridget " | 23 | F | ✓ | | | | Ireland | 1 | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Miss Catherine Hanley | 20 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 280 | Herman Hiebsher | 60 | M | ✓ | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Ernestine " | 31 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Eliza " | 9 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Abraham " | 8 | M | ✓ | | | | England | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Fanny " | 6 | F | ✓ | | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Israel " | 4m | M | ✓ | | | | [illegible] | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Berthe Grosz | 15 | F | ✓ | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 281 | Patrick McGowan | 35 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Susan " | 34 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rose ann " | 6 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James " | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 282 | John Tenlen | 36 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Eliza " | 38 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna " | 13 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 8 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Elisha " | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 32 283 | Mrs Johanna Welch | 60 | F | ✓ | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Williams " | 25 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Michael " | 17 | M | ✓ | Cooper Trimmer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 284 | Andrew Mendenhall | 23 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Bridget " | 19 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 285 | Michael Chapman | 23 | M | ✓ | Ship Joiner | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 19 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 286 | Thomas Lipsey | 50 | M | ✓ | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Maria " | 50 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Robert " | 19 | M | ✓ | Butcher | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | William J " | 13 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 30

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Ann Lipsey | 20 | F | W | Chamber maid | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 287 | Mrs Mary Hughes | 35 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sarah " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | George " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Joseph " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | 288 | John Shorten | 50 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Francis " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | James " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Frances " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 289 | Mrs Mary A Riley | 39 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Hugh " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Philip " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Terrence " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 290 | John O. Brien | 27 | M | W | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John I " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 291 | Stephen Murphy | 29 | M | W | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Margaret Dunn | 65 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 292 | John South | 30 | M | W | Case Maker | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Ann " | 25 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 293 | Bartol Fischer | 28 | M | W | Turner | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Katerine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Henrietta " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | George " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 294 | Mrs Jane C. Reid | 35 | F | W | Washing | | | Scotland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Jane " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Alice " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Anne " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Miss Ann Blaney | 30 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | Scotland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 295 | John Jackson | 32 | M | W | Seaman | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 31

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Ann Jackson | 26 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Beland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Miss Ellen Butler | 31 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Beland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | " Margaret " | 19 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 296 | John Keefe | 33 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs ann " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Michael " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | George " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Joseph " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 297 | Thomas Byrnes | 21 | M | W | Moulder | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 19 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 298 | John Hughes | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 299 | Humphrey Winters | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Bridget " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 22 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 18 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Humphreys " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Susan " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 300 | Patrick Gorman | 33 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 33 301 | Joseph Brousa | 34 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Louisa " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Lewis " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 9m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Christine Vetzel | 69 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 302 | Anthony Bank | 34 | M | W | Brass finisher | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Henrietta " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Josephine " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 303 | Francis Kleinhoffe | 34 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Augusta " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frances " | 4m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Sophia " | 70 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 304 | Christian Reisch | 32 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Sophia " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

5 Ward 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 305 Peter Bieck | 27 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 306 Peter Krauf | 28 | M | W | Locksmith | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Augusta " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catherine " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Peter " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 307 Frederick Karsten | 36 | M | W | Locksmith | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Wilhelmina " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 308 Henry Schmidt | 38 | M | W | Piano Forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sophia " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Andrew " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | George " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 34 | 309 Mrs Ann Flanigan | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Patrick " | 19 | M | W | Type Founder | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 310 Barthelemi Huch | 40 | M | W | Gun Smith | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 311 Thomas McManus | 29 | M | W | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Ann " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Kate " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James " | 16 | M | W | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Joseph " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 312 Mrs Mary Craig | 30 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Rose Flanigan | 26 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 313 George Rodenberger | 29 | M | W | Scale Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Joanna " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | George " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 314 Mrs Catherine Devlin | 75 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Patrick " | 46 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Miss Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 315 Mrs Elizabeth Murphy | 37 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Elizabeth " | 16 | F | W | do | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas N " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary A P " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 316 Patrick Murphy | 30 | M | W | Hamess Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40 40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, Black, or Mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mary Murphy | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Susan " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 317 | John Tond | 37 | M | | Grocer | | 500 | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Katrine " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 35 318 | Robert Carmichael | 59 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 21 | M | | Carver | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 19 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eliza " | 17 | F | | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Fanny " | 15 | F | | Straw Sewer | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Robert " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 319 | John Dooley | 30 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Delia " | 24 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 320 | Mrs Mary Bleyton | 75 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Michael " | 33 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 321 | Patrick O Brian | 40 | M | | Steward | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | David " | 5m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 322 | Bernard Galligan | 26 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Bridget " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thomas J " | 3w. | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 323 | Conrad Waldvogel | 30 | M | | Pocket Book maker | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Margarita " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 324 | Edward Riley | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Rose " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Anna " | 15 | F | | Chamber maid | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Patrick | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Rosina | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | 36 325 | Peter Mc Mann | 38 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5th W. D.

Page No. 34

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Margaretelle Mann | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | 326 | David Dunn | 30 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 5 | | Hester " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | 327 | John Kelly | 74 | m | | None | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | Miss Ann " | 30 | F | | Clerke | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Patrick " | 28 | m | | Card Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Miss Ellen M Twaddle | 18 | F | | do do | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 328 | John Fitzgibbons | 34 | m | | Gilder | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 6 | m | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 12 | | James " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Antonicias " | 29 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | 329 | Thomas Donnelly | 34 | m | | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 17 | | Patrick " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 330 | Thomas Conley | 54 | m | | Grocer | | 250. | Ireland | | | | |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 54 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Thomas " | 21 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Miss Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | James " | 20 | m | | Brass Roller | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | 331 | George Rodenberger | 52 | m | | Billiards | | 500. | Germany | | | | |
| 25 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | James Wilkes " | 34 | m | | Gun Smith | | | England | | | | |
| 27 | | Samuel Glover | 45 | m | | Range maker | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Patrick Enright | 49 | m | | Stone Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Jacob Samuel Jenroy | 21 | m | | Piano forte Maker | | | Germany | | | | |
| 30 | | Henry Vaughn | 21 | m | | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Miss Catherine Rodenberger | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | George B " | 4 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Mary Bookholtz | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 332 | Patrick Fitzpatrick | 23 | m | | Liquor Store | | 500. | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas Harlon | 21 | m | | Bookkeeper | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 333 | Charles Hauptner | 37 | m | | Furrier | | | Germany | | | | |
| 37 | | Mrs Ann " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Charles " | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Edward " | 8 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Ida " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 1250 — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 35

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward, **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George Coulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Oscar Hauptmar | 1 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 334 | John S Loose | 43 | m | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Adeline " | 41 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Selma " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jane " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 335 | John G Rice | 35 | m | | Mate | | | Scotland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Sarah Holloway | 52 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 16 | m | | Spring Maker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 336 | Leonhard Bauer | 39 | m | | Dress Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 337 | William Bell | 43 | m | | Sexton | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Robert " | 19 | m | | Sexton | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Jane " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catherine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Grace " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 338 | William O' Neil | 50 | m | | Pedler | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | | — | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 39 339 | James Henry | 30 | m | | Commission Merchant | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ann M " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Miss Melissa King | 20 | F | | Millinery | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 340 | George Hodgson | 30 | m | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Virginia " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 341 | Arthur Wesley | 48 | m | | Intelligence Office | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 37 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Matilda " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary E " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 40 342 | Mrs Margaret Malone | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | William " | 20 | m | | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Elizabeth " | 18 | F | | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John L " | 12 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret A " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary Agnes " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Francis Habia " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 343 | Nestor Corradi | 50 | m | | Artist | | | Italy | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | Maryland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Candida Berti | 24 | m | W | Professor of Music | | 500 | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Miss Olympia " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 344 | Titus Ostrander | 34 | m | W | Accountant | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 345 | James Harrison | 47 | m | W | Carver | | | England | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Matilda " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 20 | F | W | Millinery | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Matilda " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ida " | 3 | F | W | | | 1 | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 59 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 346 | William Ireland | 32 | m | W | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann E " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 347 | Bernhard Nem | 25 | m | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 348 | William Jamieson | 42 | m | W | Jeweller | | | Scotland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Marion " | 43 | F | W | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Alice " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna L " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | William " | 5 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 349 | Hiram Calkins | 29 | m | W | Editor | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary J " | 29 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 350 | Mrs Mary Mc Cormick | 48 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 22 | m | W | Book Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James Laurance | 28 | m | W | Mason | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 351 | Michael C Or Bjirne Briscoe | 25 | m | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles H Murray | 24 | m | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John Carroll | 24 | m | W | Mason | | | Rockland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Guy Kennedy | 25 | m | W | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James Conroy | 24 | m | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John Campbell | 25 | m | W | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Eugene Quin | 23 | m | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 352 | Richard Lush | 42 | m | W | Police Sergeant | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Alonzo Dunfee | 40 | m | W | Policeman | | | Mass | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 353 | Mrs Margaret French | 30 | F | W | Washing W | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret J " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Samuel E " | 3 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 354 | Charles Edmett | 29 | m | W | Labourer W | | | England | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Ann " | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Edward " | 2 m | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 355 | Mrs Ann Knowlan | 40 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | William " | 24 | m | W | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

500

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 37

5th D

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 356 | John Geary | 37 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Margaret " | 35 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Elizabeth " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 357 | Miss Mary Brannon | 30 | F | | Shirt Maker | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Ellen " | 23 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 26 | M | " | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 22 | M | " | do | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 358 | William Odulen | 40 | M | W | Flagger | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Eliza " | 10 | F | " | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Richard " | 9 | M | " | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Fanny " | 7 | F | " | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edward Hamilton | 8m | M | " | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 359 | Terrence Riley | 35 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catherine " | 13 | F | " | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 360 | Thomas Sweeney | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 14 | F | " | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 10 | M | " | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Joseph " | 8 | M | " | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 361 | John Shuttellan | 28 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Deborah " | 30 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Emeline " | 5 | F | " | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 1m | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ellen Noonan | 23 | F | " | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 362 | William Curley | 44 | M | W | Stableman | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | " | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | William J " | 7 | M | " | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 2 | M | " | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Anna " | 3m | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 363 | John Kelly | 33 | M | " | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Katherine " | 23 | F | " | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | William J " | 3 | M | " | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas H " | 9m | M | " | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Ann " | 49 | F | " | | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 25 | M | " | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 364 | John Sheehan | 30 | M | " | Labourer | | | do | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Catherine " | 23 | F | " | | | | do | 1 | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 365 Mrs Margaret Dempsey | 50 | F | ✓ | Washing | | | Scotland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Daniel " | 7 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 366 Miss Bridget Riley | 34 | F | ✓ | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 15 | m | ✓ | Printer | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 367 Daniel Carroll | 28 | m | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lawrence Kehan | 27 | m | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 368 Mrs Mary Gilmore | 55 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Michael " | 30 | m | ✓ | Musician | | | do | | | | Blind | 9 |
| 10 | | Rose " | 27 | F | ✓ | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 369 John Welsh | 37 | m | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Eliza " | 45 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 370 Michael Reedy | 39 | m | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Hugh " | 1 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 371 Mrs Margaret Collins | 37 | F | ✓ | Shop Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Lawrence " | 10 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 45 | 372 Patrick Hanlon | 30 | m | ✓ | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Alice | 29 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mathew | 3 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catherine | 1 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Ellen Mc Guire | 70 | F | ✓ | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 373 Cornelius Heffernin | 30 | m | ✓ | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ellen " | 36 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret Sweeney | 7 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 374 Michael Mulcare | 30 | m | ✓ | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 1 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 375 Thomas Quin | 36 | m | ✓ | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Mary Cunningham | 36 | F | ✓ | Washing ✓ | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 8 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 376 Thomas Robinson | 53 | m | ✓ | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Michael " | 13 | m | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin " | 3 | m | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bartley " | 6m | m | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 377 Mrs Elizabeth Brennan | 36 | F | ✓ | Washing ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 12 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

5 W. 2

Page No. 39

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Michael Brennan | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Miss ann Kelly | 34 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 378 | Peter Walls | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Winnifred " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Barbara " | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 379 | Christopher Turpen | 40 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Ann " | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Angelia et " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 380 | Mrs Jane Harrington | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Susan " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary Ann " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 14 |
| 15 | 381 | Mrs Sarah Austin | 42 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Elizabeth " | 16 | F | | do | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | William B. " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | George E " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John B " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Charles H " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 382 | William Steele | 29 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Rose " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Rose A " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret J " | 2m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 383 | Patrick Crawley | 37 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 384 | William Dykes | 27 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Ann " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Francis Gartlan | 29 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 385 | Thomas Barton | 35 | M | | Marble Sawyer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary et " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Susan " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 36 |
| 37 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary et. " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elizabeth. " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 386 | Mrs Margaret Donovan | 35 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

20 12

Page No. 40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Michael Donovan | 16 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary Ann " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliza Dwyer | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 387 | Thomas Cuthigham | 41 | M | W | Milk depot | | 300. | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Eliza " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | James " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Anna " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Margaret " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 | William Choate | 33 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 46 389 | Mrs Hannah Richardson | 33 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Hannah " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 390 | Mrs Mary O'Neil | 30 | F | W | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ann " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Maria " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Joseph Wilson | 40 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 391 | Joseph Murray | 27 | M | W | Calker | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ann " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Joseph Jr " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 392 | John Vivie | 35 | M | W | Tailor | | | Bavaria | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Anna " | 35 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 393 | John Maloney | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 394 | John Cochran | 38 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Margaret " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rose " | 15 | F | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 395 | John Munro | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary E " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

300

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 41

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Margaret Munro | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 396 | James Lackey | 50 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Ann " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary A " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Julia " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Margaret " | 7m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 397 | Michael Mulraney | 45 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Kate " | 16 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 398 | John Crawford | 41 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 19 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Jane " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Sarah A " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 399 | Patrick Mc Guire | 40 | M | | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas B " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary J " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Kate " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Miss Mary Mc Guire | 31 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas Duffy | 8m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary E Brien | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 400 | Hermann Hold | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 21 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Matilda " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hermann Lobarg | 29 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frederick Feit | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 401 | Jacob Albert | 36 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Miss Phoebe " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Katherine " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Caroline " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

5-42



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Henry Albert | 11 | M | W | | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sophia " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Amelia " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 402 | Daniel Sullivan | 28 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | 403 | Michael Carroll | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Lesan " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Michael " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 404 | Jacob Lutz | 32 | M | W | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 405 | Frederick Greaf | 23 | M | W | Stage Driver | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Maria " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 47 406 | Cornelius Collins | 38 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Ellen " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Richard " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 407 | Richard Welsh | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Ann " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anna " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 408 | Timothy Reagan | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Ann " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catherine " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Bridget " | 5m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 409 | John Evener | 35 | M | W | Dock Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Isabella " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 410 | John Brophy | 30 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 411 | Dennis Carroll | 41 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Edward " | 40 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Rosanna " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Dennis " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 412 | Mrs Maria Devlin | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | George Scott | 26 | M | W | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Catharine " | 25 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 43

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 413 | Patrick Higgins | 34 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Mrs Ann " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Bridget " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | | Thomas " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 414 | Mrs Ellen Cole | 36 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Anna " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | William " | 16 | m | | Stablesman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | 415 | Daniel Connoly | 30 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mrs Bridget " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 416 | Peter Mc Glohn | 28 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | 417 | Thomas Williams | 34 | m | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 418 | Thomas Lowry | 22 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 16 | | Mrs Martha " | 20 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 17 | 419 | John Fitzgerald | 48 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Mrs Catherine " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 420 | Miss Bridget Egan | 54 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | 421 | Patrick Moylan | 23 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | 422 | Patrick Meahaney | 40 | m | | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Cornelius " | 7 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Kate " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | William H " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Susan " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | 423 | James Lunney | 38 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Patrick " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 424 | John Kinney | 32 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 13 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 425 | Michael Johnson | 38 | m | | House Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Mrs Eliza " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Patrick H " | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Elicia " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

93

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary E Johnson | 4 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Catherine A " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Margaret " | 2m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 48 | 426 | James Nichols | 26 | M | V | Tin Roofer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | 427 | Thomas Carsen | 23 | M | V | Wire Dancer | | | do | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 22 | F | V | | | | do | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | 428 | John Mickelborn | 44 | M | V | Labourer 6 | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 37 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | John " | 9 | M | V | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 10 |
| | | Johanna " | 5 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Thomas " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | 429 | John Brannan | 46 | M | V | Labourer 6 | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Esther " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Kate " | 13 | F | V | | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| | | John " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 430 | Thomas Welsh | 30 | M | V | Gas fitter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | Catherine " | 3 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | 431 | Mrs Elizabeth Wolcott | 53 | F | V | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Alexander " | 17 | M | V | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 432 | Daniel Dugan | 34 | M | V | Gardener | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 36 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| | | Margaret " | 7m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mortagh " Twins | 7m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | 433 | Mortagh Dugan | 23 | M | V | Labourer 6 | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| | 434 | Dennis Shehan | 40 | M | V | Labourer 6 | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Dennis " | 6m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| | 435 | William Welsh | 45 | M | V | Labourer 6 | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Johanna " | 4 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | 436 | Michael Hart | 44 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 44 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Michael " | 16 | M | V | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5th D

Page No. 45

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Bridget Hart | 5 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 437 | Patrick Nevins | 44 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Georgiana " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 438 | George Sabold | 28 | M | | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Barbara " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ann " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 439 | James Denman | 37 | M | | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Katherine " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 440 | Hugh Madden | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Honora " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Hugh " | 10m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 441 | Auguste Newman | 33 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Cecelia " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Anne " | 4m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 442 | James Harley | 22 | M | | Grocer | | $400. | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Miss Catherine " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Catherine " | 56 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 443 | John Sullivan | 60 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Mary " | 56 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Daniel " | 19 | M | | Grocer | | $400. | Mass. | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 49 444 | John Patterson | 40 | M | | Wire Drawer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Rosanna " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas Smith | 32 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Terrence " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 445 | Mrs Sabina Perryman | 60 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 46

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 446 | Simon Straubs | 30 | M | | Peddler | | | Germany | ✓ | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Ettie " | 26 | F | | | | | do | ✓ | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 447 | Christian Kenner | 52 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 448 | Edward Gorman | 34 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | ✓ | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Kitty " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 449 | John Leslie | 32 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | ✓ | | 10 |
| 11 | | Anna " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Elizabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 450 | Dennis Clancy | 38 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Ellen " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | England | | ✓ | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 451 | Thomas Mc Carty | 36 | M | | Paver | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | ✓ | | 20 |
| 21 | | James Conner | 11 | M | | | | | England | | ✓ | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Frances Conner | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 452 | Patrick Conner | 34 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | ✓ | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary A " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 453 | John Devere | 46 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 16 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | do | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Delia " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 454 | Michael Kevin | 56 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | ✓ | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Hannah " | 54 | F | | | | | do | | | ✓ | | 36 |
| 37 | | Anthony " | 12 | M | | | | | England | | ✓ | | | 37 |
| 38 | | William Joplyn | 21 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas Gray | 65 | M | | Wood Sawyer | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 455 | Mrs Mary Horan | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5th Ward

Page No. 47

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | James Horan | 33 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | | John " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 455 | James Costellow | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Mrs Bridget " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | James " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary et " | 1m | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 457 | William Flynn | 40 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | James " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | 458 | John Buckley | 39 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Mrs Bridget " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Mary et " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Johanna " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Elizabeth " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 459 | Joseph Gilson | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Mrs Ann " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Sarah " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Eliza " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 460 | Mrs Catharine Murphy | 27 | F | W | Liquor Store | $150. | | G. England Liverpool | | | | |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Richard " | 3 | M | W | | [illegible] | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 461 | Thomas Lynch | 38 | M | W | Liquor Store | $50. | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Mrs Ann " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Maria " | 13 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 50 462 | James Shaw | 30 | M | W | Foreman | | | England | | | | |
| 37 | | Mrs Ellen " | 28 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 38 | | William " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Hannah " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 51 463 | Thomas Ferrell | 40 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 200

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Mary Ferrell | 42 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 22 | M | V | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 19 | M | V | Mason | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 17 | F | V | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Minnipeee " | 9 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 464 | William McLaughlin | 40 | M | V | House Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Margaret " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sarah " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Kate " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William J " | 7m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Miss Catherine Duffy | 20 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | 465 | Mrs Rose Fitzpatrick | 64 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Susan " | 22 | F | V | Seamstrep | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 466 | Edward Carley | 56 | M | V | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Margaret " | 47 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 26 | M | V | Hatter | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 24 | F | V | Seamstrep | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Michael " | 22 | M | V | Agent | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 19 | F | V | Seamstrep | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Bridget " | 15 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Edmund " | 7 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catherine " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 467 | Francis Reynolds | 28 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Peter J " | 7m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 468 | Mrs Mary Hanrahan | 51 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Roger " | 28 | M | V | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Michael " | 26 | M | V | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Ann " | 25 | F | V | Seamstrep | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 23 | M | V | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 21 | M | V | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 469 | Bernard Farrell | 50 | M | V | Boatman | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Ann " | 42 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ann " | 19 | F | V | Seamstrep | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catherine " | 10 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Bernard " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 470 | James Kain | 40 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Isabella Kain | 33 | F | / | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Isabella " | 11 | F | / | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James " | 9 | M | / | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Solen H " | 5 | M | / | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 2 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Rose A Kain | 60 | F | / | - | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 471 | Benjamin Woods | 63 | M | / | Upholsterer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Benjamin jr " | 29 | M | / | Painter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Miss ann " | 22 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 472 | John Reynolds | 26 | M | / | Liquor Store | | 2000 | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George McDonough | 20 | M | / | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 52 473 | Mrs Mary Murphy | 64 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Miss Kate " | 40 | F | / | Laundress | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Johanna " | 28 | F | / | do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | " Honora " | 26 | F | / | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 474 | William H Davis | 25 | M | / | Moulder | | | New Jersey | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Emma " | 21 | F | / | | | | England | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frederick W " | 2 | M | / | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Elizabeth E " | 9m | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 56 | F | / | | | | Ohio | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 475 | John L Gay | 28 | M | / | Foreman | | | Mass. | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Agnes | 25 | F | / | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John H | 4m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Miss anna McFarland | 17 | F | / | Servant | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | " Mary Donovan | 23 | F | / | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 476 | James Brogan | 36 | M | / | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Peter " | 13 | M | / | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Joseph " | 11 | M | / | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James " | 8 | M | / | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Paul " | 5 | M | / | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Anne " | 3 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Philip " | 3m | M | / | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 477 | John Fox | 66 | M | / | Gas fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 50 | F | / | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catherine " | 22 | F | / | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | William " | 20 | M | / | Stone cutter | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Bridget " | 18 | F | / | Shirt Maker | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | / | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Daniel " | 11 | M | / | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 478 William Somers | 36 | M | W | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Marion " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William H " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Taylor Bennett | 66 | M | W | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Miss Susan " | 24 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 479 John A Smith | 28 | M | W | Butler | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Mary " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Julia M " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary F " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William M " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 480 Thomas O Shea | 35 | M | W | Physician | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Margaret " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | James " | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary E " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margaret A " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Agnes " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Philip Cavanagh | 25 | M | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 481 Mrs Elizabeth Keats | 29 | F | W | Tailoress | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Minnie " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 482 Jesse Fritz | 27 | M | W | Tea Store | | $900. | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Hannah " | 23 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Cordelia A " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 53 | 483 Mrs Catherine Quinn | 50 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Lucy Stewart | 28 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Ellen Quinn | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 484 James Jones | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | England | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Sarah A " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rachel " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas W " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | David " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Jane E " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 485 Peter Ring | 18 | M | W | Saddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Mary Ring | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 486 Mrs Ann Kenner | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary A " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 487 George Cubeham | 37 | M | W | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Sarah " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | Christopher " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5th W. D.

Page No. 57

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Michael Bulahan | 40 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 488 | Hugh Owens | 29 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 2m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 489 | Timothy O'Rourke | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Eliza " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 490 | Owen Hogan | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 491 | Charles Kerr | 52 | M | W | Brown Stone Polisher | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Susanna " | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 492 | William Finn | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Bridget | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Miss Margaret Powers | 15 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 493 | George Wood | 50 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Margaret " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Ann " | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John " | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 16 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 494 | Bernhard McCarty | 30 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Bernhard " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James H " | 4m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 495 | Mrs Catherine Cochran | 50 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Charles Murray | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | 496 | Mrs Johanna Gorman | 50 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Edmund " | 24 | M | W | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 497 | Frederick Retzmann | 29 | M | W | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Rose | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 498 | Louis Ehmann | 27 | M | W | Baker | | 250. | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martina " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Christian Steyerbauer | 28 | F | W | Baker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 499 | Michael Keating | 60 | M | W | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Ann " | 60 | F | W | | | 250. | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Miss Alice Mc Mahon | 26 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500.

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

42

5th D



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 54 | 500 | John Mc Carron | 40 | m | | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mrs Bridget " | 37 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | | James " | 8 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | 501 | George Wood Jr | 30 | m | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | | Mrs Jane " | 39 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | 502 | Patrick Feighenty | 60 | m | | None | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | Mrs Ann " | 53 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | | Margaret " | 25 | f | | Laundress | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | 503 | James Boyd | 40 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 32 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | 504 | James Mc Garr | 35 | m | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | | Robert " | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | James st " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | 505 | John Kiernan | 35 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | | Catherine | 4 | f | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 18 | | | Margaret | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | | James | 6m | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | | James Cassiday | 27 | m | | Stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | | Cornelius Laveny | 21 | m | | do do | | | England | | | | |
| 22 | | 506 | Andrew Mc Garr | 33 | m | | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mrs Isabella " | 30 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | 507 | James Duke | 25 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mrs Eliza " | 25 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | | William " | 8 | m | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 27 | | | George " | 6 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | | James " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | 508 | Harrall Riley | 33 | m | | Liquor store | | $250. | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | | Catherine " | 6 | f | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Rosanna " | 3 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | | John J " | 1 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 53 | 509 | William Boyd | 42 | m | | Blacksmith | 7000. | 1500 | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mrs Isabella " | 43 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | | Thomas " | 17 | m | | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | |
| 37 | | | Nancy " | 10 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | Sarah H " | 8 | f | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Isabella " | 6 | f | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | 510 | George Mc Elroy | 26 | m | | Wheelwright | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7200 1750

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5th D

Page No. 53

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color (white, black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Margaret Mc Glory | 23 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 511 | Michael Reley | 38 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Cornelius " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Sarah Jane " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 56 | 512 | Bernard Curran | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Michael " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | 513 | James Sennet | 36 | M | | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Catherine " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | John F " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | 514 | Henry Zellick | 27 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Holland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mrs Phebe J " | 25 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza J " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Isabella " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary E " | 8m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 515 | James Donnelly | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | Anne " | 15 | F | | Worsted Skein | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Edward " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Alice " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | 516 | Robert Tuite | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Anne " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 517 | John Woods | 28 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | Mary J " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Catherine " | 6m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 518 | Miss Ellen Cavanagh | 34 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | 519 | Mrs Sarah Hattorick | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | James " | 18 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 520 | John Curran | 38 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males. ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts. ____

Page No. 54

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Curran | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 521 | Edward Curry | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Edward " | 6m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 522 | Mrs Catherine Toland | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Charles " | 17 | M | | Hamp maker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 523 | Cornelius Harron | 46 | M | | Gutta Percha worker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Ellen " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Cornelius " | 9m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 524 | James Lunden | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 525 | John Wellington | 25 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Julia " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 526 | Archibald Manton | 39 | M | | Ship Joiner | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Archibald " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann J " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Anna M " | 8m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 527 | Aaron Silberman | 30 | M | | Tailor | | 350. | Russia | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Anna " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Anna " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Asher " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Rose " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 528 | Mrs Sarah Marin | 40 | F | | Laundry Woman | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Owen " | 22 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | James " | 18 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Anna " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Felix " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | 57 529 | Mrs Margaret Hayden | 40 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 530 | John Pollard | 21 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Julia " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 7m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 531 | Daniel Asher | 31 | M | | Labourer | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

350

40

Page No. 53

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Confuse **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mr Mary Asher | 33 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Andrew " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Robert " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 532 | Thomas Watson | 28 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Anne " | 4m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 533 | John Welch | 35 | M | | Wood Sawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Charlotte " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 534 | Cornelius Clancy | 42 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Ann " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 535 | Mrs Mary Mooney | 50 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Francis " | 18 | M | | Porter | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 536 | Patrick Mc Conoby | 31 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Maria " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 537 | John Ryan | 30 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Bridget " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 538 | Mrs Mary Whalen | 39 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Michael " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 539 | Peter J Shaw | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary E " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Homer J " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Phoebe L " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 540 | Terrence Caffrey | 28 | M | | Dyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 541 | Francisco Mancini | 43 | M | | Singer | | | Italy | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | | | | | France | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Connie " | 10m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 542 | Bernard Cline | 27 | M | | Stuteleman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Sallany " (widow) | 70 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bernard " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Anna " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 543 | Peter Polikey | 35 | M | | Singer | | | Italy | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Ann " | 23 | F | | Grocery | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5 Ward 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Sarah Carroll | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 544 | Mrs Ann Sutton | 40 | F | W | | | 400 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 545 | Richard Stevens | 53 | M | W | Paver | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Margaret " | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 19 | M | W | Chair maker | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Henry " | 16 | M | W | Mrc Worker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary Ann " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 546 | William Watterson | 30 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Ellen " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 547 | Mrs Ann Fitzsimmons | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Catherine " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Andrew " | 20 | M | W | Mrc Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 548 | John Sheridan | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Ann " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Peter " | 9m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 549 | Mrs Ann Gibney | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catherine " | 18 | F | W | Card Maker | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 16 | M | W | Mrc Maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Hugh " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Cecelia " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ellen Mrs Carty | 20 | F | W | Card Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Frederick Stapleton | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 550 | Bernard Flynn | 24 | M | W | Tin Roofer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Ellen " | 23 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 551 | John Farrell | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Michael " | 22 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 19 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James " | 17 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catherine " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | William " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | 552 | Mrs Sarah Duggan | 49 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Rose Gilford | 24 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 553 | Mrs Mary Hewick | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bridget " | 24 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Kate " | 20 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Rose " | 16 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 554 | Bernard Mallon | 23 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 400 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

5th Dist

Page No. 57

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 555 | Christiane Mallon | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Patrick " | 5m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 556 | James Duggen | 25 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mastum " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Edward " | 2m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 557 | Philip Rogan | 47 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Ann " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edward " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Mary Martha | 64 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Oliver McCluskey | 32 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 558 | Edward Mellen | 57 | M | W | House Agent | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Jane " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 559 | Cornick Gallagher | 38 | M | W | Grocer | | $50. | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Bridget Gallagher | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 59 560 | Mrs Margaret Allerday | 30 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | William H " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza J " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Jane Foster | 25 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 19 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 561 | Christopher Lewis | 27 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Jane | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Christopher | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary Spain | 47 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Patrick Lewis | 24 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 562 | Henry Ellis | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Letitia " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Robert " | 17 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Fanny " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Letitia " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 563 | Mrs Rose A Kelly | 50 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 564 | Mrs Ann Allen | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ann " | 25 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 565 | James Miller | 33 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | England | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Edward Crawley | 26 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 566 | Mrs Catherine O'Brian | 34 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Ann " | 11 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

50 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

62

56

Ward 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Bridget O'Brian | 11 | F | ✓ | | | | Vermont | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Sarah Whalen | 50 | F | | Pie Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | 567 | William Lang | 28 | M | ✓ | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 568 | John Foster | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 569 | Lawrence McGevin | 25 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Anne " | 23 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | William F " | 3 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| | | Catherine " | 7m | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 570 | Patrick Clifford | 38 | M | ✓ | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Rose " | 25 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary A " | 5 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 3 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | 571 | John Audley | 35 | M | ✓ | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 33 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Francis " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 3 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| | | Miss Eliza Audley | 23 | F | ✓ | Servant ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | 572 | Charles Riley | 29 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Anna M " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Margaret H " | 6m | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | 573 | Thomas McGuire | 35 | M | ✓ | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 32 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| | | Eliza " | 7 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | 574 | Mrs Mary Baldwin | 45 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | 575 | John Quighin | 22 | M | ✓ | Liquor Store | | $150. | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 23 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | John " | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | 576 | Michael Clarke | 25 | M | ✓ | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 23 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 1m | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | 577 | Patrick Faherty | 22 | M | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 20 | F | ✓ | | | | do | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 60 | 578 | Michael Leden | 37 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

150.

40

Page No. 59

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. George Camfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Eliza Colen | 30 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Anna " | 8 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Theresa " | 7 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John N " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 579 | Richard Riley | 24 | M | V | Moulder | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Eliza " | 23 | F | V | | | | do | 1 | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 580 | John Gallagher | 60 | M | V | None | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Miss Julia " | 23 | F | V | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Martin " | 19 | M | V | Chair maker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Dennis Quirke | 30 | M | V | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 581 | George Treven | 24 | M | V | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Ann " | 10m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 582 | Mrs Rose Riley | 48 | F | V | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Ann " | 21 | F | V | Gold Leaf cutter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 19 | M | V | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Michael " | 17 | M | V | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 583 | William Barry | 25 | M | V | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Johanna " | 22 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Kate " | 4m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 584 | Peter McDimott | 40 | M | V | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | James " | 12 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Michael " | 9 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Kate " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 585 | Mrs Dora Kelly | 40 | F | V | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Martin " | 18 | M | V | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Michael Horan | 30 | M | V | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 586 | George Hanna | 46 | M | V | do | 1 | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George N " | 2 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Alexander " | 2m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 587 | Robert Mount | 32 | M | V | Painter | | | England | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Lydia " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Alice " | 6 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Clara " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 588 | Michael Brady | 40 | M | V | Hagger | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

5 W. 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Ann Brady | 40 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Ann " | 16 | F | W | Hoop Skirts | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mary Le " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Bridget " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 589 | Mrs Bridget Noonan | 29 | F | W | Glove maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Miss Hannah Kelly | 22 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | 590 | John Grange | 49 | M | W | Marble Sawyer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Susan " | 20 | F | | Dress maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 591 | John Murphy | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 592 | Patrick McCormick | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Julia " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 1m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | 593 | Mrs Ann Callen | 70 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Alice " | 36 | F | W | Cook | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Michael " | 30 | F | W | Book seller | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 594 | John Kettel | 28 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 49 | F | | | | $100 | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Terrence Mc Grae | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | 595 | Mrs Catherine Dowd | 38 | F | W | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Patrick & Duffy | 21 | M | W | Teacher | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | John C " | 19 | M | W | Livery Stable | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Miss Margaret Murphy | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 61 | 596 | Dr John M. Cowel | 50 | M | W | Physician | | | West Indies | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 49 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| | | Michael Le " | 22 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Theobald " | 16 | M | W | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Joseph " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | Matilda " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mary " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | Miss Maria Fennell | 54 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | John J. Dunphy | 24 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | 597 | Charles B Stone | 49 | M | W | Hatter | | | Conn.t | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Mary M " | 47 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Charles N " | 16 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Catherine " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | Frederick L " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

100

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 61

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Mary Brady | 22 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 62 | 598 Henry Rawlins | 26 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 599 John Byrnes | 35 | M | W | Foundryman | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Margaret Byrnes | 66 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 600 Alasca C. White | 28 | M | W | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Nancy " | 18 | F | W | | | | Conn | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Charles H " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza J. Spaulding | 9 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 601 Ernst Brange | 47 | M | W | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Lena " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Frederick " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Rudolf " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Charles " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ernst Jr " Jr | 19 | M | W | Sugar Packer | | | Germany | | | X | | 19 |
| 20 | | 602 Sands Forman | 28 | M | W | Engineer | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Margret " | 19 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Charles E " | 6m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Sarah Bogert | 38 | F | W | Tailoress | | | New Jersey | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John H " | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 603 Thomas Phelan | 49 | M | | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Margaret " | 44 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 20 | M | | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 17 | M | | Box maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Theodore " | 15 | M | | Clerks | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Le " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Annett " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | 604 Patrick H. Loom | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Catherine " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary E " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catherine " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 605 Mrs Jane Wheeler | 64 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William | 28 | M | W | Conductor of R.R. | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Miss Jane | 24 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

b- W. 2
1



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Margaret Wheeler | 21 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | George " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 63 | 606 Herman C. Moster | 28 | M | | Confectioner | | | Prussia | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Jane " | 27 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Emma G " | 8 | F | | | | | Conn. | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James E " | 8m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Betsey Lamb | 14 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 607 | Michael Wallace | 48 | M | | Baker | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Ann " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Henry " | 23 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Kate " | 19 | F | | | | | Penn. | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Anna " | 7m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edwin Wallace | 17 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anna " | 14 | F | | Card maker | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Alvin " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 608 | William Coulles | 40 | M | | Marble Works | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Agnes " | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary Ann " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Miss Hannahelle Intire | 16 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 609 | Dr Hugh Carlton | 40 | M | | Physician | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Emily " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann M " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Joseph " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Angeline " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Patrick | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Francis E | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ignatius | 1 | M | | | | | Canada | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 64 | 610 Thomas H Jones | 28 | M | | Foreman | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Caroline " | 22 | F | | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Charlotte Clarke | 41 | F | | None | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Miss Mary Ames | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John Jones | 12 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | 65 | 611 Morris P Bonby | 44 | M | | Gentleman | | $1000. | Georgia | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Abby " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mortimer " | 2 | M | | | | | Penn. | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Miss Catherine Hughes | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary Ann Brown | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 66 | 612 Augustus D Tailing | 39 | M | | Bookkeeper | | $1000, | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

2000

40

5th D.

Page No. 63

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Maria L Failing | 35 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Jane et " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Valentin " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Henry " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Heming Failing | 33 | M | W | Broker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Alfred Brown | 24 | M | W | Telegraph Operator | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John Rogers | 31 | M | W | Engineer | | | West Indies | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Sarah " | 29 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Samuel Swan | 43 | M | W | Broker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Fanny " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | " Ann Strang | 30 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | " Ladaski " | 23 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Theodore Smiley | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 67 | 613 Horace Skinner | 37 | M | W | Statioer | 6500 | 1500 | Conn. | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Norman H " | 7 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | George I " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Julia F " | 3m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Rose Costelloe | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 68 | 614 James Swan | 40 | M | W | Toy Store | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Julia | 30 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Miss ann Carroll | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 69 | 615 Henry Parry | 35 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | 1000. | England | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Eliza " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Bridget Knox | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 70 | 616 William C Valentine | 33 | M | W | White Chandler | | 1000. | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ellen " | 32 | F | W | | | | Mass | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas Smith | 50 | M | W | Grocery | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Martha " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Miss Anna Graham | 24 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 71 | 617 Mrs Abigail Forker | 65 | F | W | | | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Charles P " | 26 | M | W | Bookseller | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Fanny " | 28 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Miss Ann Brennan | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 618 Moses B Brown Jr | 24 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Kate M. L. " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Frank C " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 6000 | 4500 | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

15th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Helen A Brown | 16 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 619 | John Mc Hugh | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Catherine " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary A " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 620 | Mrs Mary Casey | 50 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ann " | 27 | F | | Book folder | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Thomas Carney | 36 | M | | Marble polisher | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 621 | Frederick Peck | 32 | M | | Salesman | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Elvenah " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Adeline " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Maria " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 622 | Thomas Pearson | 30 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catherine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Daniel " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Catherine " | 62 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James Masterman | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Anna " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 623 | James Bennet | 34 | M | | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary Jane " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 624 | Cornelius Bradley | 43 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Janet " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Cornelius " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John J " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Hugh " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 625 | Daniel Kelly | 31 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Julia " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Michael " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Daniel " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 73 626 | John Smith | 34 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 65

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Bamfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the First day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mrs Elizabeth Smith | 34 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Jane A " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | 627 | Henry Heggert | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | Mrs Catherine " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 7 | 628 | Patrick Carr | 57 | M | W | Engineer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | Mrs Margaret " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Lawrence " | 20 | M | | Printer | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Robert " | 22 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | James " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 12 | 629 | Moses Wagner | 35 | M | W | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | |
| 13 | | Mrs Caroline " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Nathan " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Frederick " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Samuel " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Lewis " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | 630 | William Dowd | 40 | M | W | Boatman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs Sarah " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Catherine " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 631 | Patrick Wadsworth | 29 | M | W | Leather Dispatcher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | James " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | William H " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | 632 | Mrs Margaret Donohue | 25 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | John C " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 29 | | Mrs Mary A Englishby | 33 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | 633 | Daniel Flood | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Maine | | | | |
| 31 | | Mrs Ellen | 30 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Louisa | 6 | F | W | | | | Kentucky | | | | |
| 33 | 634 | William Cartright | 29 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | George " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Sarah A " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary J " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | 635 | Mrs Mary O Shaughnessy | 29 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | Printer | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 636 | George Rosier | 26 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | France | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5 W D



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Louisa Rosier | 25 | F | W | | | | France | | | | | 1 |
| | | Alline " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| | | Louis Cuenot | 21 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | France | | | | | 3 |
| | 637 | Daniel Reverty | 33 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Mary " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Miss Ellen Mc Evoy | 18 | F | W | Card Maker | | | Ohio | | | | | 8 |
| | 638 | William Wall | 27 | M | W | Card Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | George " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | 639 | William Mullan | 40 | M | W | Stableman | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Miss Margaret " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Hannah " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | " Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 640 | William J Mitchell | 46 | M | W | Livery stable Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 26 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Laura " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Sarah E " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | William L Mitchell | 23 | M | W | Liquor Store Butcher | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | 641 | Thomas Woods | 33 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Margary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Patrick H " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | 642 | Mrs Mary Mc Goom | 63 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | Patrick Fanning | 18 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | 643 | David Black | 38 | M | W | Machinist | | | Scotland | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 35 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | Scotland | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | 644 | Charles Kammann | 34 | M | W | Boot Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Mary J " | 30 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | Eliza " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | | Henrietta " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | John | 4m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 74 | 645 | Mrs Ann Cross | 45 | F | W | Laundress | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| | | George " | 24 | M | W | Sailor | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | William " | 22 | M | W | Spectacle Case Maker | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | 646 | John Martin | 23 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 67

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Sophia Morton | 23 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Christian " | 19 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Mary Defentaeler | 23 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Sophia " | 19 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 647 | Miss Mary Taylor | 25 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 648 | Frederick Ryman | 33 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Anna " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Louisa " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Henry " | 4m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 649 | Mrs Mary Lindsley | 36 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 650 | Mrs Margaret Riley | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Bernard " | 20 | M | W | Tin Roofer | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Peter " | 16 | M | W | Iron Foundryman | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 651 | James Lawler | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Ann " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Patrick E. " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 652 | John Kennedy | 39 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Jane " | 35 | F | W | — | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 653 | Patrick Doyle | 27 | M | W | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 654 | James Smith | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Jane " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary J. " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ann Eliza " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 655 | Patrick Sheridan | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Bridget " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 656 | Francis Hohmann | 43 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Johanna " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Caroline " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 657 | Charles Gloeckner | 50 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

5th D

Page No. 68

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Miss Margaret Goeckner | 25 | F | | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Lewis " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Ernst " | 17 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Henry See | 25 | M | | Locksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 658 | Mrs Elizabeth | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Henry | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Miss Mary McLaughlin | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Henry Haacke | 60 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Germany | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | 659 | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | John Dickenworth | 40 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 660 | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Peter Meffenier | 35 | M | | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 661 | Mrs Frederica " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Amelia " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Josephine " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Mrs Margaret A Blayney | 38 | F | | Tailoress | | | England | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | 662 | Thomas " | 21 | M | | Ladies Shoe Cutter | | | Wales | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | William Davis | 35 | M | | Painter | | | England | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | 663 | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Thomas McDowell | 26 | M | | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Timothy Cochran | 58 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 26 | 664 | Mrs Ellen " | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Henry Flick | 39 | M | | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 665 | Mrs Katherine " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Edward Heffner | 20 | M | | Piano forte Maker | | | do | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 666 | Mrs Elizabeth " | 19 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Michael Whalen | 21 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | 667 | Mrs Margaret " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Michael " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Francis Sheridan | 28 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 668 | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 37 | | James T " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Jane " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Philip Schmidt | 27 | M | | Piano Forte Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | 669 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

5th D

Page No. 69

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Elizabeth Schmidt | 26 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 670 | William Clark | 36 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Fanny " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sarah J " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John et " | 3m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 671 | Owen Pendergast | 25 | M | W | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Mary et " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Joseph " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 672 | Mrs Sophia Breusing | 56 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John " | 23 | M | W | T[illegible]smith | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Henry " | 16 | M | W | Barber | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 673 | Charles Haller | 26 | M | W | Gun Smith | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Cornelia " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 674 | Michael Higgins | 38 | M | W | Gardner | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Anne " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 675 | Patrick McCabe | 22 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Ellen " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Edward O " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 676 | Francis Sheffelar | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Margaret " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Joseph " | 4m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 677 | Peter Mesemar | 62 | M | W | Agent | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Ann A " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 29 | M | W | Varnisher | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Michael " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Edward " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Anna " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Mary Weber | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 678 | Henry Johnson | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Mary " | 47 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Ellen " | 23 | F | W | None | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 679 | John Olive | 35 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Julia | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 76 680 | Daniel C Butler | 45 | M | W | Horse Dealer | | | New Jersey | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Eliza " | 34 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Isabella " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | George H " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Cora E Butler | 2 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | 681 | William D Fricke | 40 | m | V | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Mary E " | 34 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | John H " | 14 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Mary E " | 13 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | William D " Jr | 11 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | 682 | William A Payne | 31 | m | V | Grocer | | $500 | England | | | | | 7 |
| | | Miss Elizabeth " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Henry Rowe | 18 | m | V | | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 683 | Jeremiah H Kelley | 38 | m | V | Feed store | $10500 | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mrs Betsey G. " | 37 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | James " | 12 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | George " | 10 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Miss Mary Charles | 23 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | John B Baker | 18 | m | V | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 684 | Hugh Murray | 38 | m | V | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 32 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | James " | 7 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Roger " | 5 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Hugh " | 3 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | George " | 1 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 685 | Thomas Bladen | 39 | m | V | Engraver | | | England | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Ellen " | 13 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Thomas " | 8 | m | V | | | | Canada | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Selina " | 6 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Ellen Vernon | 70 | F | V | | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| | 686 | James Roach | 36 | m | V | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Patrick " | 3 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | John " | 2m | m | V | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 687 | Patrick Fenelon | 33 | m | V | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Hannah " | 26 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Michael " | 32 | m | V | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Miss Mary Halloran | 25 | F | V | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 688 | George Chase | 26 | m | V | Lapidary | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 23 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| | | Benjamin " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | 689 | Mrs Sarah Meekan | 32 | F | V | Steamstress | | | England | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 22 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind, | | 10500 | 500 | No. idiotic, | | | | No. convicts, | |
| | | No. white females, 11 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | | | No. paupers, | | | | | |

40

5th D

Page No. 71

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John H Thackray | 8 | M | W | | | | Wisconsin | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Martha E " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Benjamin W " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | George Child | 28 | M | W | Machinist | | | England | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | 690 | William Harris | 37 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Jane | 33 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Miss Mary Wilkerson | 16 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 80 691 | James Ardick | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ann " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Patrick " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary Dowling | 50 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 692 | Thomas Riley | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Miss Elizabeth " | 16 | F | W | Cardmaker | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Ellen " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | George " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Margaret Fitzgerald | 18 | F | W | Mantilla Maker | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 81 693 | Thomas Kelly | 27 | M | W | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Bridget | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Miss Mary Gilligan | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 694 | Mrs Mary Mulligan | 27 | F | W | Bakery | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Ellen " | 16 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Peter " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John Sheeran | 22 | M | W | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 695 | Patrick Ryan | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Catherine " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Michael " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 696 | Thomas Archer | 18 | M | W | Glass Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Miss Elizabeth " | 22 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | " Mary " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | " Alice " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 697 | Mrs Bridget Connor | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 22 | M | W | Harness Maker | | | Canada | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 72

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | John Connor | 16 | M | | Painter | | | Canada | | | | |
| 2 | | Michael " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 698 | John Riley | 24 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | | Mrs Rose " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 699 | Mrs Catherine Duffy | 38 | F | | House Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Catherine " | 20 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Maryetta " | 18 | F | | Boot folder | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | Jeweller | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 700 | Henry Nahrong | 34 | M | | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 13 | 701 | Michael Cronin | 35 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | Mrs Ellen " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 16 | | Alexander " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary Ann " | 1m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | 702 | John Daly | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Timothy " | 6 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | |
| 21 | 703 | William Bell | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Mrs Sarah " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 24 | 704 | Philip Gutman | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| 25 | | Mrs Anna " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Henrietta " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 27 | 82 705 | James Rae | 26 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Miss Eliza " | 22 | do | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | 706 | Mrs Bridget Farrell | 64 | do | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Christopher " | 30 | M | | Car Driver | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Miss Juliet " | 21 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Hugh F " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 707 | Alexander Rogers | 52 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 35 | | Mrs Ellen " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | John " | 22 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | New York | | | | |
| 37 | | Miss Margaret " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Bryce " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 39 | 708 | William Baker | 53 | M | | Mason | | | Wales. | | | | |
| 40 | | Mrs Catherine " | 35 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 73

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Baker | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 709 | James Fife | 33 | M | W | Coatman | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Jane " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary Ann " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 710 | David Vanhorn | 39 | M | W | Horse Dealer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 711 | William Sheridan | 30 | M | W | Fisherman | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Anne " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 83 712 | William Rose | 29 | M | W | Ice carman | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 713 | Mrs Ellen Brady | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Charles " | 26 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Michael " | 18 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Anna " | 16 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 714 | Henry G Brandt | 27 | M | W | Provision Dealer | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Sophia " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Henrietta Kohne | 22 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 715 | Samuel Oscar | 26 | M | W | Baker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Mary " | 21 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Charles " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Sarah " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary Green | 60 | F | W | | | | Conn.t | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 716 | Mrs Sarah Bennett | 31 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Albert H " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah R " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 717 | Robert R Payne | 26 | M | W | Melodeon Maker | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Maria C " | 27 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Stephen W " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Miss Mary L Hall | 17 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 718 | Mrs Eliza Boyd | 34 | F | W | Dry Goods Store | | $1000 | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Edward " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | 84 719 | Mark Healy | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 720 | Julius N Sontag | 45 | M | W | Seaman | | | Prussia | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 37 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 16 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Julius " Jr | 15 | M | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 72 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 721 | William Sager | 40 | M | W | Butcher | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Amelia " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| | | Anna " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 722 | John Lumsden | 48 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Scotland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Isabella " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | | David " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | 723 | Henry Lutz | 39 | M | W | Boot Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Rebecca " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Jacob H " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Hannah " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Mary F " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Adolph " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Joseph " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Miss Deborah McHenry | 29 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | 724 | James F Droze | 40 | M | W | Grocer | | $1800 | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| | | Henry L Renninger | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | New Jersey | | | | | 18 |
| 85 | 725 | Charles W Davis | 24 | M | W | Compositor | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 23 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary F " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | 726 | Henry Hunt | 52 | M | W | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Agnes " | 38 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| | | Louisa " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Francis J " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Albert J " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | 727 | Charles Sivenyn | 52 | M | W | Lithographer | | | Poland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 30 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| | | Emma " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Adolph " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 728 | Edward L Powell | 42 | M | W | Clerk | | | Wales | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | 729 | Mrs Caroline Rodine | 42 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | Conn.t | | | | | 33 |
| | | Charles " | 19 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Alonzo " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | 730 | Patrick J Hennessy | 36 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 26 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | | Charles " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Georgia " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Maria C " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

5th Dist

Page No. 75

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 731 | Edward Linhardt | 30 | M | W | Soda water Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Elizabeth Steinker | 72 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Ann Brogan | 20 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | 86 732 | Joseph W. Ballard | 47 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Charles " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Mercy M Gordon | 72 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Mass. | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 733 | Henry Roberts | 39 | M | W | Wire Drawer | | | England | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary A " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Eugenia " | 4 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Agnes G " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 734 | John Harley | 50 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John J " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | David L " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary M " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Edward " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | X | | 18 |
| 19 | 735 | Mrs Mary McDonough | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry " | 28 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 22 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 736 | Thomas Griffin | 25 | M | W | Engineer | | | Penn. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Rebecca " | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ida " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 737 | John Crane | 47 | M | W | Composition | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Joseph W " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Delia " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Emily " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 738 | Martin Keveney | 24 | M | W | Marble cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Miss Catherine " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 739 | John Laffey | 25 | M | W | Brass wire Drawer | | | England | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Ann " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Alfred S " | 2 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 87 740 | John Harris | 88 | M | W | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Jane " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Anna " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

5th W. 2d

Page No. 76

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Geo. Canfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | James Harris | 8 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | John G " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Jane M " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Sarah F " | 6m | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 741 | John Ellis | 45 | m | | Engineer | | | England | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Emma " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 742 | George Levie | 44 | m | | Clothing Mfr | | | Scotland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Gertrude " | 36 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 11 |
| | | Charlotte " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| | | Helen " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Gertrude st " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Eugenia " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | George " | 9m | m | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 743 | John Nicholson | 29 | m | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ellen J " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Mary E " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | 744 | David Murray | 28 | m | | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Miss Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | " Margaret " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs John " | 65 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | 745 | John Emery | 31 | m | | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary L " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Jane E " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Mary Robinson | 53 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 746 | Joseph Hagan | 32 | m | | Peddler | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary " | 9m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | 747 | Dr Felix H O'Neill | 37 | m | | Physician | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 88 | 748 | William Gleason | 36 | m | | Machinist | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Rebecca " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | 749 | Frederick Lord | 39 | m | | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | 750 | Adam Switzer | 42 | m | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Margaret | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 77

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Joseph G Switzer | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 751 | Henry Beeny | 47 | M | | Clerk | | | England | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Eliza J " | 48 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Adolphus N " | 17 | M | | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Henry " Jr | 12 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 6 |
| 7 | 752 | Jeremiah Herlihie | 45 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Patricke " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John D " | 4 | M | | | | | Conn | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Maria L " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 753 | John Grogan | 45 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 43 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Jane A " | 22 | F | | Tailoress | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Elizabeth " | 20 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Maria " | 18 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catherine " | 16 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John N " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | 754 | James Donohue | 35 | M | | Custom House Offic | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Adelia " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | / | | | 21 |
| 22 | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 755 | Timothy Ehron | 33 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Louisa " | 24 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary E " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John H " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 89 756 | William Eagleston | 48 | M | | Wire Works | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Sarah " | 50 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jemima | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Malvina | 15 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lucy | 12 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Elizabeth Lowes | 20 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Hiram Halsted | 21 | M | | Wire Worker | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 90 757 | Enoch G Hebberd | 31 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Mary J " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Henry L Fraser | 35 | M | | Clerke | | | Mass. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Anna M " | 26 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 78

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Isabella M Fraser | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| | | Henry E " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | James P. Compton | 21 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Edward C Horton | 15 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 5 |
| | | Miss Harriet Merryfield | 16 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Daniel W Horton | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Miss Jane " | 56 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 91 | 758 | Thomas J. White | 60 | M | | Builder | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Anson " | 23 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Orin " | 21 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Phoenix " | 19 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Jefferson " | 17 | M | | Student | | | do | | / | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Ellen Waring | 41 | F | V | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | 759 | Timothy L Lawrence | 38 | M | | Druggist | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Philippine " | 30 | F | V | | | | France | | | | | 16 |
| | | Miss Mary Larkin | 20 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | / | | 17 |
| 92 | 760 | Julius Bateman | 35 | M | V | Commission Merchant | | $1000. | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mrs Gustave " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Henry " | 6 | F | | | | | Conn.t | | / | | | 20 |
| | | Leopold " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | 761 | Antoinette Bateman | 37 | F | V | None | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| | | Miss Getta " | 13 | F | V | | | | Conn.t | | / | | | 23 |
| | | Albert " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 24 |
| | | Miss Mary Hayden | 25 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Maria Whalen | 27 | F | V | Cook | | | do | | | / | | 26 |
| 93 | 762 | Edwin Horsefield | 40 | M | V | Marble Sawyer | | | England | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Mary | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Charles | 19 | M | | Chair Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | William | 15 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 30 |
| | | Thomas | 5 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Robert | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Edwin | 5m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Miss Esther Sanderson | 48 | F | V | Dressmaker | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 94 | 763 | Louis Nolte | 45 | M | V | Fresco Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Christine " | 39 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 764 | Robert Cameron | 32 | M | | Engineer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Alexander Ferris | 20 | M | V | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Miss Matilda " | 18 | F | V | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

1000

40

Page No. 79

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 765 | Stephenot Flock | 35 | M | | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Maria " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Stephenot " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Berthe " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John W " | 1 mo | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Miss Elizabeth Cooper | 18 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 766 | Henry M Yates | 28 | M | V | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Anna M " | 29 | F | V | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles H " | 5 m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 95 767 | George Armstrong | 36 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Jane " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | James " | 18 | M | V | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 15 | F | V | Seamstrip | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 768 | Henry Duly | 50 | M | V | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Fanny " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | William H " | 18 | M | V | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Albert " | 15 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Fanny " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 769 | John Meighan | 25 | M | | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Kate " | 24 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Miss Sarah Kelly | 22 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | George " | 20 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 96 770 | Thomas Stephenson | 59 | M | V | Boatman | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 53 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 34 | M | V | Boatman | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 23 | M | V | do | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Wesley C " | 20 | M | V | Upholsterer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah " | 18 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 16 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Charlotte | 10 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 771 | Henry A Chester | 28 | M | V | House Mover | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Kelly " | 20 | F | V | | | | Mass | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John Tapley | 40 | M | V | Confectioner | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Harriet " | 42 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 772 | Lewis Robinson | 45 | M | V | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Mary " | 45 | F | V | | | | Canada | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Albert | 16 | M | V | Engraver | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 97 773 | Daniel Greenbault | 55 | M | V | Speculator | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5 W. D.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Rebecca Trenbath | 50 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Rebecca A " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Aaron L " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Charlotte E " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Kate " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Miss Ann Morton | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | 174 | Symes Baldwin | 62 | M | W | Varnishes | | | New Jersey | | | | | 7 |
| | | Miss Louisa " | 37 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| | | Frances " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Emily " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Miss Stella Brown | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 98 | 775 | Dr Roy C H Rooney | 27 | M | W | Physician | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | Georgia | | | | | 13 |
| | | Hippocrates " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | 776 | Miss Mary E Lagarde | 54 | F | W | | | | West Indies | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Mary Dougherty | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | 1 | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | Miss Bridget Duffy | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | " Malvina Lillie | 19 | F | W | Milliner | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Jane Duffy | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 99 | 777 | Mrs Jane Miller | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Augusta " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Charles H " | 20 | M | W | Conductor of R R | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Jane D " | 17 | F | W | Teacher | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 778 | Mrs Catharine Mc Berney | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Kate C " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Edward " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Jacob C Cole | 38 | M | W | Inspector of Customs | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Miss Bridget Burns | 20 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 100 | 779 | Joachim V Durand | 44 | M | W | Commission Merchant | | | France | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Emily " | 33 | F | W | | | | S. C. | | | | | 30 |
| | | Marie " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Julia " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Miss Ellen Flanagan | 26 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | " Elizabeth Eustace | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Emily " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 101 | 780 | Townsend Forrester | 39 | M | W | Plain forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Charles " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Lydia " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | James H " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

5th Ward

Page No. 81

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 781 William Holmes | 44 | M | | Boatman | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Miriam " | 35 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 102 | 782 Avery Green | 56 | M | V | Hatmaker | | | Conn. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Emeline " | 45 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mortimer " | 24 | M | | Halter | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | George " | 22 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elora " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Emma " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edwin " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 783 James Simeon | 53 | M | | Hatter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Louisa L " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Caroline L " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 784 Mrs Grace Green | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Grace " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 103 | 785 Peter Cartright | 50 | M | V | Gas Engineer | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Ann " | 54 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary J " | 16 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 786 Thomas Robinson | 25 | M | V | Boilermaker | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Walter W " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 787 Mrs Anneltina Wilghus | 53 | F | V | | | | Norway | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry " | 26 | M | V | Carver | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 24 | M | V | do | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Caroline " | 22 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charlotte " | 16 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 104 | 788 Thomas Gray | 35 | M | V | Ship Joiner | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Jane " | 28 | F | V | | | | Mass | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Oscar " | 16 | M | V | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 12 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | James " | 9 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Walter " | 2 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 789 Mrs Ellen Brownlee | 55 | F | V | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Samuel " | 29 | M | V | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Josephine Brady | 3 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 790 Thomas McCollow | 24 | M | V | Bar Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Patrick " | 18 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Frances " | 50 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5th D



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 791 Mrs Rebecca McFarland | 37 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Jane " | 20 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Augusta " | 18 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Stewart " | 17 | M | | Upholsterer | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sarah " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 792 Auguste Sibbourns | 32 | M | | 18th Ward Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Catherine " | 31 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Rebecca " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 793 John Cummings | 35 | M | | Bookseller | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Michael " | 22 | M | | Bookbinder | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Miss Margaret Ford | 21 | F | | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Michal Griffin | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 794 Francis Kahl | 40 | M | | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Eva " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Louise " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frances " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Lewis Heenger | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 105 | 795 Joseph A Borfo | 34 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Sarah " | 35 | F | | | | | Penn. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 796 Benjamin Hyde | 28 | M | | Painter | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Clara F " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary L " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 106 | 797 James King | 36 | M | | Engineer | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Susannah " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James E " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | George J " | 14 | M | | | | | France | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Henry N W. " | 9 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 798 George P. H. Kaiser | 32 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Germany | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | George " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George Ratter | 19 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 799 George Seitzman | 35 | M | | Cloak paste Maker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | George et " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 800 Frederick Head | 25 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Josephine " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 801 Henry Meister | 36 | M | | Pattern Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

5-W-23

Page No. 83

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Josephine Meister | 26 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Henry " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Michael " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Emma " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 802 | Mrs Margaret Jaff | 50 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Anne " | 19 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 16 | M | W | Bar Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 803 | John Lambert | 58 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Margaret " | 47 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Michael " | 20 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Elizabeth " | 18 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Amora " | 16 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Richard " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Michael Lambert | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 804 | George elle Gee | 41 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Charles H. " | 18 | M | W | Sailor | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary Jane Armstrong | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Daniel Newell | 21 | M | W | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John Neal | 25 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 805 | Andrew Jenkins | 35 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Matilda " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | W | — | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas L " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Matilda " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Miss Eliza Willetts | 19 | F | W | Silver Burnisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | " Martha " | 18 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | William " | 15 | M | W | ? | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | 806 | John Braunworth | 44 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Anna " | 39 | F | W | | | | Switzerland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Charles " | 13 | M | W | | | | Africa | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eugene " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Albert " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 107 | 807 William Kells | 27 | M | W | Milkman | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

5 W 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Mary Shaw | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 808 | Robert Astin | 36 | M | W | Rule Maker | | $150 | England | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Lucy " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James " | 16 | M | W | Book Binders Tool Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Frederick " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Lizzie " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lucy " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas White | 36 | M | W | Professor of Music | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 809 | Mrs Margaret Hughes | 56 | F | W | Launderess | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Francis " | 24 | M | W | Wheelwright | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Elizabeth " | 22 | F | W | Clockmaker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 19 | M | W | Chair Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 16 | F | | Book Sewer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 15 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 810 | Henry Krauser | 32 | M | W | Hoop Spring Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Susan " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Frederick " | 8m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 811 | Adam Neagles | 41 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Katrina " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Adolph " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Peter " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 812 | James Keachner | 30 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Caroline " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anne " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 813 | James Moore | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Jane " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Robert J. " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 7m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 814 | William Tucker | 37 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | England | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Eliza " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Ann " | 16 | F | W | Hoop Skirts | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 815 | Mrs Elizabeth McNulty | 72 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 44 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann " | 36 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 816 | Abraham B. Brown | 31 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Helen " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Abraham " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Francis C. " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

150

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 85 — 5th Ward

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 817 Hannes Owens | 31 | M | | Card Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Eliza " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann E " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Thomas H " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sarah J " | 9m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 818 Ruffell N Hamlin | 45 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Nancy " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Anna E " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edward " | 7 | M | | | | | Map | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Walter " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 819 Mrs Mary Rogers | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Rosannah " | 30 | F | | Cooke | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 820 John Harley | 26 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 821 Michael Mc Manus | 28 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Marie " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 10m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 822 Lewis Goldschmidt | 40 | M | | Piano forte Maker | | | France | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Lewis " | 17 | M | | do do do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Abram " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 108 | 823 Mrs Honor Horgan | 30 | F | | Nanny Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John Baker | 24 | M | | Black Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eugene " | 17 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth Delaney | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 824 James Flattery | 29 | M | | Carver | | | do | 1 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 825 Dr Joseph Bueler | 62 | M | | Physician | | | Switzerland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs anna " | 45 | F | | | | | France | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Sophie " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Amele " | 16 | M | | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Louise " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 826 Mrs Bridget " | 65 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 22 | F | | Millening | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 827 Martin Bennett | 26 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas " | 9m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 828 | Alexander Baker | 50 | m | W | Watch Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Alexander " | 16 | m | W | Watch Maker | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Catherine " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 829 | James Mc Cluskey | 22 | m | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 21 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Catherine " | 11m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | 830 | Philip Ahern | 30 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 9 |
| | 831 | Nicholas Milligan | 40 | m | W | Public School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Mary B " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | John " | 5 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Margaret " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Ann " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Michael " | 4m | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | 832 | Bernard Fay | 30 | m | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 17 |
| | 833 | Owen Riley | 28 | m | W | Card Maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ann " | 1m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | 834 | Frederick Rattler | 29 | m | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Prussia | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 29 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| | | Charlotte " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| | | Eliza " | 1m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | 835 | Thomas Riley | 26 | m | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Daniel " | 24 | m | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Miss Ann " | 22 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | " Catherine " | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 836 | John F Cody | 45 | m | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Marcella " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Ada " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | 837 | Patrick Smith | 33 | m | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | John " | 5 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | | William " | 2 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Anthony " | 8m | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 838 | William Duggan | 35 | m | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 38 |
| 109 | 839 | James Hannen | 48 | m | W | Marble Sawyer | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Susan " | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 87

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Geo Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Maria Hanna | 21 | F | | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William He " | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sophia " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 840 | Robert Shaw | 28 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary Jane } twins | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Margaret } " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Ellen Shaw | 17 | F | | Servant | | | ~~Ireland~~ Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 841 | Conrad Burkhardt | 39 | M | | Labourer | | | ~~Germany~~ Switzerland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 38 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Conrad " | 4m | M | | | | | ~~Conn.~~ | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 842 | William Loder | 48 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Conn.t | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Nancy " | 46 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Chauncey " | 17 | M | | Shoe maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Arthur " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Frances E " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Harriet E " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E Holly | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | George " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 843 | John Gray | 60 | M | | Marble Sawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Jane " | 63 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Hester A " | 22 | F | | Button Maker | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sarah M " | 20 | F | | Paper Stainer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 844 | George Petry | 27 | M | | Iron Smith | | | New Jersey | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Martha " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Emma " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 24 | M | | Iron Smith | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Sarah " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John N " | 5m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 845 | Michael Cahill | 20 | M | | Bar tender | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 110 846 | Joseph Bernard | 38 | M | | Publican | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Stephen Lang | 34 | M | | Bar tender | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 847 | Johannes De Boer | 33 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Dora " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Ward No. 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Rebecca Le Boer | 32 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 111 | 848 | John Marx | 33 | M | W | Teacher | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Mrs Ester " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Adam " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Lewis " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 849 | Miss Harriet Crantzler | 30 | F | W | Teacher | | | Germany | | | | |
| | 850 | Jacob Fox | 54 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| | 851 | John Fricks | 31 | M | W | Grocer | | $1000. | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Sophia " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William Aarons | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| | | Anna Schmidt | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 852 | Jacob Hoffmans | 27 | M | W | Peddler | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Elezi " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Frances " | 1m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| | 853 | Joshua Rawson | 35 | M | W | Cartman | | | England | | | | |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 10 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | |
| | | Alice " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Ida " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 854 | Randolph Tuttle | 44 | M | W | Hatter | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 43 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth Venetis | 70 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 112 | 855 | John Cannon | 30 | M | W | Boot Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Michael " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 856 | Mrs Ellen Fox | 40 | F | W | Candy Store | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | James | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Miss Catherine Callahan | 36 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 857 | Lawrence Glynn | 23 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 858 | James Madden | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Kate " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | James H " | 4m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 859 | John Glynn | 38 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

40

5th D

Page No. 89

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Bridget Glynn | 25 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | England | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Patrick " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 860 | James Kearey | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 861 | Mrs Ellen Kelly | 50 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 22 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah " | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Martin Neill | 20 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 862 | Michael Rafferty | 37 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Benjamin " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 863 | Patrick Torphy | 37 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John | 3m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Ann Sheehan | 56 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 864 | James Connor | 55 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Sarah " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Bridget " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Luke " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 865 | John Connerton | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Winnifred " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 866 | Edward Cassiday | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Catherine " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Ann Gilmore | 30 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 867 | John Tully | 33 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Cecelia " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Luke " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

60

W. D

Page No. 90

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 868 | Michael Kelly | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catherine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 113 | 869 Lawrence Costellow | 34 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Bridget " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Lawrence " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 870 | Henry Murphy | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 871 | Thomas Moran | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 872 | Michael Broderick | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Michael " | 3m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 873 | John Moran | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 874 | Thomas Welsh | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Bridget " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Michael " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 875 | William Fogerty | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Maria " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 876 | Patrick Kelly | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Ann " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sarah " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 877 | Michael Lyons | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mathew " | 7m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 878 | Patrick Gow | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

62

Page No. 91

5th Dist. 2

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Catherine Gow | 30 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Bridget Finnerty | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 879 | Michael Gavin | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Catherine " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 5m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 880 | Michael Cassiday | 45 | M | W | Foreman Car House | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Bridget " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret E " | 20 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Michael E " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Johanna Burke | 23 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 114 881 | David Oakley | 26 | M | W | Milkman | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary E " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 882 | Edward Beekman | 40 | M | W | Livery Stable | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Jane " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary F " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Mary Kelly | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | 883 | Mrs Ann Davis | 49 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Wales | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John L " | 23 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Jane " | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Daniel " | 17 | M | | Pattern Maker | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Lloyd L " | 15 | M | | Bnp finisher | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 884 | George W Fuller Jr | 27 | M | W | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 115 885 | Richard Rollins | 35 | M | W | Groom | | $800 | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Matilda " | 30 | F | W | — | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Isabella McManus | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James Cox " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William Fees | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Kate Baker | 22 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James Walker | 34 | M | W | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Joseph " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 886 | James Belton | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 887 | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 887 | James Cahill | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Hugh " | 11m | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 888 | Mrs Bridget Shields | 41 | F | W | Washing | | | New York | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Ann " | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

80

5th Dist. 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Geo Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 889 | William Fitzgerald | 54 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William Kane | 20 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 890 | William " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary " | 7 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lawrence " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Anna " | 40 | F | V | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 891 | Mrs Ann Brown | 62 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 892 | Mrs Elizabeth Stewart | 36 | M | V | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William " | 18 | M | V | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 35 | F | V | Washing | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 893 | Mrs Elizabeth Meister | 10 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margaret " | 37 | F | V | House Cleaning | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 894 | Mrs Ann Keaton | 18 | M | V | Hat Maker | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 11 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 29 | M | V | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 895 | Michael Riley | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Maria " | 5 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 23 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 896 | Patrick Mallany | 23 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ann " | 11m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary Ann " | 24 | M | V | Statesman | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 897 | James Lamey | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Martha " | 1 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catherine " | 40 | M | V | Gardner | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 898 | Edward Stewart | 32 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Bridget " | 12m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary J " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James Bishop | 37 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 116 | 899 James Boyle | 35 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Ann " | 31 | M | V | Tinsmith | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 900 | John Cook | 22 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Ann " | 4 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edward " | 40 | F | V | Grocery | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 117 | 901 Mrs Catherine Cummings | 19 | F | V | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | Miss Margaret Margarat | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

5th "D"

Page No. 93

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860,** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | George Le Roy | 3 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 902 | James Moore | 58 | m | W | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William " | 21 | m | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James H. " | 20 | m | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret J. " | 18 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Sarah " | 16 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 12 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Martha " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 903 | Charles H Dawson | 24 | m | W | Coach Painter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Almira " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Henrietta M " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 904 | Samuel Bardey | 56 | m | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary A " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catherine " | 18 | F | W | Stamstrep | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 905 | John Thompson | 19 | m | W | Machinist | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Lorane " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | 118 906 | George Purday | 38 | m | W | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Sarah " | 38 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George " | 10 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Emma " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 6 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Jane " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William Gray | 56 | m | W | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 907 | David Bruce | 35 | m | W | Bookkeeper | | | Scotland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Rachel " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Hannah " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Abraham " | 14 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Henry " | 12 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Maurice " | 9 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 7 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Simon " | 5 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Adelaide " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 119 908 | Francis Brennan | 46 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Catherine Titterton | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edward Titterton | 23 | m | W | Cartman | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | William H " | 9m | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 94

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | James Brennan | 16 | M | W | Oyster opener | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Connell | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Miss Isabella Ostrander | 56 | F | W | None | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| | 909 | Aaron Pendlebury | 56 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | England | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Abby " | 68 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 5 |
| | 910 | Patrick Delaney | 28 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 120 | 911 | Charles Nicholson | 74 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Abby " | 60 | F | W | | | | Conn. | | | | | 10 |
| | | Charles A " | 23 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | George B " | 21 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Henry " | 20 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Eunetta " | 25 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Helen J " | 24 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Joseph " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 912 | Highland B Weeks | 52 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Allura " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Caleb " | 26 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | William " | 23 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Noah L " | 19 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Henry C " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 121 | 913 | Thomas Knowd | 60 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Fanny " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Robert " | 15 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Joshua " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Thomas " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Catherine A " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Henry L " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary E Hewitt | 15 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | 30 |
| | | Isabella Knowd | 25 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | 914 | George Weyer | 24 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 25 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | Monrath " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | | George " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | John White | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | William | 21 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas | 18 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 122 | 915 | Robert Bonner | 60 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 44 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

5-W. 2

Page No. 95

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Grace Bonner | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Robert " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | William Drummond | 24 | M | | Salesman | | | Canada | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Rebecca " | 23 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Franklin J. " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | John B Robinson | 26 | M | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Alfred H Axtell | 18 | M | | Sash Maker | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | | Joseph Reed | 28 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | 916 | Thomas Irvine | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Samuel " | 16 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 123 | 917 | Richard Welch | 57 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Margaret " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Fanny " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Caroline " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Richard " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Ida " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | 918 | John H Crane | 47 | M | | Cartman | | | New Jersey | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary E " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | 919 | John Conner | 25 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Porter | 70 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 124 | 920 | Mrs Mary Bolton | 36 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | 921 | Thomas Herman | 36 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Kate " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | 922 | Henry Mc Laughlin | 40 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 923 | James Fagan | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Catherine " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | 924 | John Farley | 44 | M | | Superintendent | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 44 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Thomas " | 19 | M | | Fisherman | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 16 | F | | Dressmaker | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John J Feeley | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 925 | Charles Rhindoller | 32 | M | W | Blind Maker | | | Germany | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Caroline " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 926 | John Rafferty | 35 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Anne " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William J " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas J " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 927 | William Bryan | 26 | M | W | Varnisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Anna M " | 3m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 928 | James Dunphy | 24 | M | W | Stableman | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Bridget " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Timothy " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Thomas " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 929 | Patrick Muldoon | 44 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Dora " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 16 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 930 | Cornelius Riley | 30 | M | W | Oyster Saloon | | | do | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Julia " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Margaret Riley | 62 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 931 | Henry Brown | 27 | M | W | Dyer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Henry " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 932 | Mrs Ann Mahon | 30 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Patrick Flanegan | 30 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Ann " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 933 | Mrs Esther Riley | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Esther " | 17 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lawrence " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ann " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 934 | Edward Roach | 38 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 9m | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 935 | Thomas K Fleming | 33 | M | W | Miller | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Eliza " | 23 | F | W | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 97

5th Dist. 2

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catherine Fleming | 3 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Cornelius J " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 936 | Thomas Taylor | 31 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Sarah " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Richard " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 937 | Thomas Martin | 27 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Bridget " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 938 | William Johnson | 26 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Martha " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary Anne " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 939 | Michael Durham | 40 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | 940 | Mrs Mary Roach | 65 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 125 | 941 Patrick Bates | 34 | M | | Bell Ringer | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Lucinda " | 25 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George F " | 4m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Miss Semina Updike | 23 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 942 Peter Wheraty | 28 | M | | Book Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Meanelle " | 26 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Bartholemew " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anna M " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John W Smith | 25 | M | | Marble Yard | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 943 Samuel Cheshire | 33 | M | | Cake Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John W " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Samuel " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John T. Jacobson | 57 | M | | Baker | | | Penn. | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hans I Gladney | 25 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 944 Mrs Margaret King | 54 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Sarah " | 27 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 26 | M | | Freight Agent R.R. | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Robert " | 24 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Samuel C " | 22 | M | | White Smith | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 98

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Eliza King | 20 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 126 | 945 Mrs Lucinda Cheshire | 46 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emeline " | 15 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Elijah " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 946 John McMacon | 20 | M | W | Painter | | | do | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Henrietta " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 947 Mrs Maria Sutton | 59 | F | W | Nurse | | | New Jersey | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E " | 21 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 948 William R Rhodes | 29 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Kate et " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John C " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William R " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 949 Mrs Catherine Moran | 55 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Richard " | 38 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Samuel " | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Kate M " | 17 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 950 John R Finley | 54 | M | W | Constable 18th ward | | | Penn. | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Catherine " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Frank " | 17 | M | W | Coachman | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 127 | 951 Samuel Pollock | 30 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 952 Joseph Spence | 30 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Ann " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Emma Davis | 31 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 953 Thomas Meacon | 21 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Hannah " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Robert M " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 954 James Papalyea | 32 | M | W | Ship Joiner | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Delia " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Edwin " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Norman " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 955 Michael Hardy | 35 | M | W | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William L " | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Thomas H " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | George E " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 956 Henry G Hill | 26 | M | W | Engineer | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 99

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Mary E Hill | 35 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ida L " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Henrietta " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Ann Carpenter | 71 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Miss Margt Horton | 18 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 128 | 957 Edward Hawley | 40 | M | | Car Driver | | | Vermont | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Ellenora " | 31 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Daniel N " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Elizabeth Esta | 66 | F | | | | | do | | | | Insane | 9 |
| 10 | | 958 Miss Evaline Sprague | 19 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 959 John H Amour | 38 | M | | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Adeline " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John F " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Daniel J " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Theodore Beam | 19 | M | | Hat tip Maker | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 960 William Young | 42 | M | | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Sarah " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 17 | M | | Apt Librarian | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | George W " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 961 Patrick O Brian | 38 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Harriet " twins | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Sarah J Brennan | 17 | F | | Servant | | | England | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 129 | 962 Joseph Gaulter | 44 | M | | Tin Smith | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Barbara " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 963 John Mc Guire | 41 | M | | Hostler | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ann " | 17 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Philip " | 16 | M | | Hostler | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 964 Thomas Boyle | 27 | M | | Barber | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Louisa " | 9m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 965 Miss Mary Feeney | 50 | F | | Chambermaid | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5 F. D.



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 966 | Frederick Shafer | 29 | M | W | Gun Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Caroline " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emma " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sophia " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Frederick " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thos Weber | 27 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 967 | James Berry | 60 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Alice " | 58 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 16 | F | W | Dress maker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Bernhard " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary Ann " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 968 | Nicholas Horton | 17 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John Horton | 65 | M | W | Clerks | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 130 | 969 Joseph W Cleary | 40 | M | W | Grocer | | 700. | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Eliza " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Sarah J " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 970 Mrs Ann Regney | 56 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Agnes " | 19 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Matilda " | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Elizabeth " | 16 | F | W | Sleeping maid | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 971 John Clark | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary A " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thomas Lee | 24 | M | W | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 972 Michael Plunkett | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ann " | 30 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Williams " | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 973 John Coyle | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | Canada | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 974 Edward Brady | 50 | M | W | Cartman | 6000. | 150. | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Susan " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | John " | 25 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | W | Horse Dealer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 131 | 975 George Stretton | 35 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Margt " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catherine " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Elizabeth " | 1m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 6000 | 150 | No. idiotic. ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

40

Page No. 101

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 976 | Richard Martin | 69 | M | | Baker | | | Virginia | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Hester " | 58 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James " | 25 | M | | Porter | | | Penn | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Gilbert " | 17 | M | | Printer | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 977 | Thomas O'Keefe | 42 | M | | Cartman | 300. | 50. | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elizabeth " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Margaret E " | 9m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 132 978 | Joseph Fallen | 37 | M | | Grocer | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Catharine " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary A " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Miss Catharine Martha | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Thomas Brehaney | 30 | M | | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 979 | William Loughran | 30 | M | | Junk store | | 800. | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs ann " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Patrick " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Bernard Hand | 20 | M | | Stablemen | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 980 | Mrs Eliza Burke | 29 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William H Crawford | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Miss Ann Brackett | 18 | F | | Housekeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William Burke | 21 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 981 | Luke Grimes | 35 | M | | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Mary A " | 39 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Ann | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Miss Harriet Burton | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | " Martha Burnham | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Caroline Smith | 4m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 982 | James Benzoyne | 40 | M | | Machinist | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Ellen " | 39 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 3000 | 1700 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Catherine Burgoyne | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas F " | 11m | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | 983 | James Ferns | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary A " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Mathew " | 17 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Adele " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Robert " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Williams " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | 984 | David Flanagan | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Mrs Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Patrick " | 17 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | 985 | Martin Beach | 36 | M | | Stableman | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Mrs Ellen " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 17 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | 986 | Patrick Connolly | 30 | M | | Varnisher | | | Ireland | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | |
| 22 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary " | 8m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | 987 | Francis Logue | 45 | M | | Seaman | | 200. | Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | James " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Francis " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 988 | John McCabe | 40 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | Miss Bridget Somers | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | 989 | Patrick Ennis | 28 | M | | Coach Painter | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Mrs Jane " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 40 | | Alexander Roger | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 990 | James Tought | 45 | M | W | Cartman | | 500 | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary & Warren | 14 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 991 | Mrs Mary Flood | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 21 | F | W | Button Maker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Rose " | 18 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Patrick " | 17 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William " | 16 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 992 | Thomas Moffat | 30 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Ellen " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ann " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John J. " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Samuel " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Frances " | 25 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 993 | Henry Benson | 35 | M | W | Bookkeeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Margt " | 29 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Henry " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catherine " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary E " | 9m | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 994 | Mrs Catherine Murphy | 36 | F | W | Lacemaker | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas J. " | 15 | M | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 10 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Ellen Stanley | 30 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna Norris | 3 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 133 995 | Mrs Catherine Hyland | 45 | F | W | Washerwoman | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Anna " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 996 | William Norton | 23 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Bridget " | 21 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Robert F " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 5m | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John Finn | 21 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 997 | John Monahan | 35 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | William " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Arthur " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 134 | 998 | Ann Mc Cranny | 40 | F | | | 6500 | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Ann " | 19 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eliza Jane " | 15 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | John " | 13 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Charles " | 10 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 999 | John Kennedy | 47 | M | | Dry Goods Store | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mrs Rose " | 48 | F | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | James Mc Cullum | 80 | M | | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 135 | 1000 | James Mc Auley | 29 | M | | Peddler | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary A " | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1001 | Peter Mc Cormick | 34 | M | | Boiler Maker | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mrs Johanna " | 33 | F | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Nicholas " | 9 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Bernard " | 7 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary E " | 5 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah A " | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Peter " | 4m | M | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1002 | James Kennedy | 32 | M | | Stage Driver | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | James " | 11 | M | | | | England | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | William " | 9 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Rose Ann " | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1003 | James & Sodan | 45 | M | | Labourer | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mrs Catherine " | 46 | F | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | Dressmaker | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 136 | 1004 | Mrs Ann Dougherty | 37 | F | | Laundress | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Miss Margaret Doyle | 23 | F | | Dressmaker | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1005 | Mrs Mary Nevins | 40 | F | | Laundress | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Miss Ellen Griffen | 20 | F | | Laundress | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary A " | 20 | F | | do | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1006 | Mrs Julia Williams | 42 | F | | Laundress | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 6600 | 1500 | | | | | |

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 105

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Sarah Gantley | 38 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Thomas Williams | 18 | M | W | Errand Boy | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1007 | Mrs Jane Kincade | 54 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Anna " | 17 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1008 | John Doran | 40 | M | W | | 1000 | 300 | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Morris " | 30 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Kate " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1009 | Thomas Reagan | 33 | M | W | Repsman | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | Idiot | 11 |
| 12 | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1010 | George Williamson | 34 | M | W | Milkman | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Caroline " | 37 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | George F " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary L " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Emma " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | Maryland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Charles " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 137 | 1011 William Murphy | 40 | M | W | Hostler | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary Ann " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1012 William Blaney | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 44 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | George " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Rosanna " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Georgiette Granger | 21 | F | W | Book folder | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Fanny " | 18 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Julia A " | 16 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Sarah J " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1013 Oliver L. O. Reilly | 58 | M | W | Collector | | | Maryland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 42 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Elizabeth A " | 17 | F | W | Upholsteress | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frances E " | 15 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Christopher " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | George O " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas O " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Hellenora " | 2m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7500 30

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 106

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1014 | John Drupe | 33 | M | | Cook Mate | | | Germany | | | | |
| 2 | | Mrs Barbara " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | 138 | 1015 Patrick Lynch | 31 | M | | Stable Man | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Anna M " | 10m | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 7 | | Philip Maloney | 35 | M | | Stableman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | Pierce Mohend | 16 | M | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mrs Ann Fitzsimmons | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | 1016 Patrick Malone | 25 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Robert F " | 10m | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 13 | | Robert Gowery | 19 | M | | Copper Smith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | 139 | 1017 Mrs Marianna Staab | 49 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | |
| 15 | | Joseph " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | |
| 16 | | 1018 Mrs Mary A Smock | 55 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary L " | 23 | F | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | George W " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Rebecca " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Byron " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | 1019 Mrs Eliza Lithgow | 52 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | George " | 20 | M | | Machinist | | | New York | | | | |
| 23 | | Margaret J " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | St Clair " | 17 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | David " | 15 | M | | Errand Boy | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | 1020 Philip Cochran | 40 | M | | Fisherman | 5000. | $150 | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary E " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 29 | | Edward } twins | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Philip } twins | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | 140 | 1021 Dennis Brennan | 51 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Mrs Mary | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Catherine Collins | 25 | F | | Hoop Skirts | | | New York | | | | |
| 34 | | 1022 Powell Schmitt | 35 | M | | Brass finisher | | | Germany | | | | |
| 35 | | Mrs Theresa " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Caroline " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Robert " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Helen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | 1023 Mrs Bridget Keery | 86 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | Joseph " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | 5000 | 150 | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

5th W. D.

Page No. 107

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Henry | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Fanny " | 7m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William Johnson | 20 | M | | Coller Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1024 | Emil Pfeffer | 36 | M | V | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Lulia " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William " | 7 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Emily " | 9m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 141 | 1025 Thomas Hall | 56 | M | V | Chandler | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Sarah " | 52 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William H " | 28 | M | V | Chandler | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas T " | 25 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Stephen D " | 20 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Eliza J " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | George W " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Joseph D " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Anne Kane | 23 | F | V | Servant C | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 1026 | Dean Reynolds | 45 | M | | Driver | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Augusta " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ida " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 142 | 1027 Thomas Kelly | 40 | M | V | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Francis " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Julia " | 4m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1028 George A Campbell | 32 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Charlotte " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Robert " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | George " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary Kelly | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1029 | Thomas Noble | 37 | M | V | Foreman of Printing Press | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Ellen " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Louisa " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henriette " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Margaret McKinley | 28 | F | V | Nurse | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1030 | Daniel Duncan | 42 | M | | Moulder | | | New Jersey | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

5th D.

Page No. 108

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Lewis Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Ann Duncan | 34 | F | | | | | Connt | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Lorenzo " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Douglas " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Adeline " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | 143 | 1031 Henry Wayne | 25 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Bridget " | 25 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1032 Miss Mary Donovan | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | James " | 18 | M | | Ship carpenter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 16 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Dennis " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1033 Edward Corcoran | 28 | M | | Hemp twist maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Sarah " | 22 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna M " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ida " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1034 John N Dolan | 28 | M | V | Porter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary " | 20 | F | V | | | | do | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Betsy Mc Elligott | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 15 | M | | Hoop Skirts | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1035 John Keating | 28 | M | | Wire Drawer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas E " | 5m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Rose Harvey | 24 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1036 Edward Woolley | 22 | M | V | Painter | | | England | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Hannah " | 19 | F | V | | | | do | 1 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1037 Miss Katherine Armstrong | 28 | F | V | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Isabella " | 24 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | " Eliza " | 22 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 144 | 1038 Richard Decker | 73 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Rachel B " | 70 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1039 James H Ward | 30 | M | V | Sash & Blind Maker | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Sarah " | 27 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Kate " | 2 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John J " | 8m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Lawrence Ireland | 19 | M | V | Sash & Blind Maker | | | New Jersey | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Rudolphus Dugan | 18 | M | V | do | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Kate Elliott | 46 | F | V | Drop Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1040 John Thompson | 55 | M | V | Stuff fastner | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 109

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Elizabeth Thompson | 47 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary A " | 20 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Elizabeth J " | 18 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | George M " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 145 | 1041 James B Sumner | 45 | M | W | Barrister | | | England | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Louise " | 45 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1042 Mrs Mary McArdle | 55 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William M " | 30 | M | W | Flour Inspector | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James H " | 27 | M | W | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Eliza " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ella C " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1043 Wyckoff Brown | 46 | M | W | Mason | | | New Jersey | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Julia " | 36 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann E " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Daniel " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1044 Christian Bower | 47 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Anna " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Rosanna " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Albert " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Christian " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 146 | 1045 Robert Davis | 75 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Martha " | 59 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1046 Mrs Mary Provost | 56 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1047 Charles Sumner | 29 | M | W | Coach Maker | | | England | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | W | | | | Conn. | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Emma " | 10m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1048 James Cunningham | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1049 Christian Leatherbauer | 50 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1050 William Grant | 29 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Eliza " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John T " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1051 Edward McCallion | 25 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Isabella " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1052 George Rickard | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Anna " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 147 | 1053 William McKenzie | 26 | M | W | Moulder | | | Scotland | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Christian " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Mary McPhail | 68 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James Black | 26 | M | W | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Ellen " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1054 Cornelius Howard | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1055 Richard Barangh | 30 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1056 Henry Robinson | 31 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Ellen " | 27 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 8m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1057 Martin Schweitzer | 26 | M | W | Gun Smith | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Eliza " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frederick " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Kate " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1058 Lawrence Nolan | 28 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John J. " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1059 Jacob Stevens | 60 | M | W | Button Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 58 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 18 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1060 Mrs Amelia Bayley | 60 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eliza " | 30 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 23 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 148 | 1061 Samuel Blair | 30 | M | W | Planing | | | do | 1 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1062 Thomas Hoey | 28 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Mary A. " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1063 John Morris | 19 | M | W | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Martin " | 17 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1064 Miles Morris | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Kate " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1065 Benjamin Robinson | 33 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 111

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** George Coulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Edward Robinson | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 114 | 1066 Herman A Bomper | 27 | M | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Almira " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 8 | 1067 William Mead | 104 | M | W | Cartmen | | 250. | Connt | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Sarah " | 32 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 9 | Richard Lush | 20 | M | W | Shovel Maker | | | do | 1 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Ellen " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1068 Mrs Margaret Hogan | 57 | F | W | | 4000. | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Christopher F " | 33 | M | W | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 150 | 1069 James J Coopeart | 39 | M | W | Hoopskirt Maker | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Permelia " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1070 Saman Keeler | 39 | M | W | Cartmen | | 300. | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Eliza J " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John M " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | James H " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Charles E " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elizabeth " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1071 William Cunningham | 30 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catherine " | 11m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1072 Miss Mary Bowden | 35 | F | W | Teacher of Music | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1073 Miss Mary Corley | 50 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | " Sophia " | 46 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | " Rachel " | 30 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 151 | 1074 James Egan | 42 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Margt " | 40 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Mary Vaughan | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Robert " | 25 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Susan " | 23 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Sarah " | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Rebecca " | 19 | F | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Joseph " | 17 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | James " | 15 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 152 | 1075 Thomas Hendlen | 49 | M | W | Looking Glass maker | 4000. | 1000. | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Anna " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Jane " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emeline " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Josephine " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8000 155

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 112

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Mary Foley | 30 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 153 | 1076 Jacob C. Smith | 40 | M | W | Butcher | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Catherine " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Jacob " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Agnes " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Malvina " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Charles " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Laura " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Clara " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Ellen Flynn | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1077 | George N McCoy | 28 | M | W | Wire Drawer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Eliza " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1078 | Edmund Belling | 36 | M | W | Macaroni Factory | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Ottelia " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Kuno " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Hedwig " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza Strauss | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 154 | 1079 William Broderick | 38 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Bridget " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William | 4/12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Michael Conner | 25 | M | W | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1080 | William Montgomery | 35 | M | W | Hagger | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Jane " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Elizabeth J " | 19 | F | W | Dress maker | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William H " | 16 | M | W | Miller | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Robert " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Alexander " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John T " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | | | Idiot | 32 |
| 33 | 1081 | Robert Elliott | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Eliza " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Miss Ellen Abbott | 19 | F | W | None | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1082 | John Mulcahy | 33 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Ellen " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Timothy " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th Ward

Page No. 113

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office.** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. Color, | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Boelin | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1083 | Patrick Dooley | 33 | M | | Stone Mason | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Patrick Jewell | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 27 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1084 | Peter Mc Connick | 44 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Mary " | 43 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary Ann " | 11 | F | 1 | | | | England | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Edward " | 8 | M | 1 | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 6 | M | 1 | | | | Count | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | 155 | 1085 Martin Mc Loughlin | 40 | M | 1 | Labourer | | 300. | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Ellenor " | 25 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary et " | 7 | F | 1 | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Margaret Cannon | 52 | F | 1 | | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1086 | John Hennington | 57 | M | | Butcher | 5300. | 1000. | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Julia " | 57 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Dennis " | 16 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | 1 | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Miss Mary Hannyton | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1087 | Dennis Leonin | 29 | M | 1 | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1088 | Luke Graney | 30 | M | 1 | Cartmen | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 23 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1089 | Ebenezer Cooper | 28 | M | 1 | Carpenter | | 250. | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ann " | 26 | F | 1 | | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | 1 | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James " | 8m | M | 1 | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1090 | James Day | 27 | M | 1 | Cartman | | 250. | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 156 | 1091 John Strobel | 34 | M | 1 | Shoemaker | | 600. | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Hedwig " | 35 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1092 John A Tuppenbutz | 27 | M | 1 | Butcher | | 500. | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Benedina " | 22 | F | 1 | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Anna " | 8m | F | 1 | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | John Englehardt | 18 | M | 1 | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1093 Francis Madden | 30 | M | 1 | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary " | 52 | F | 1 | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5 W. 2

Page No. 114

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Cecelia Madden | 20 | F | W | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Anna " | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1094 | Nicholas Jenkins | 27 | M | W | Glass finisher | | | Ohio. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Martha J " | 27 | F | W | | | | New York. | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1095 | David Stager | 28 | M | W | Painter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1096 | William Celeton | 42 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Augusta " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Susan " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jesse P.B. " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1097 | Ernest Stoetzer | 35 | M | W | Upholsterer | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Ann " | 46 | F | W | | | | Austria. | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1098 | James Clarke | 27 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | Belmed | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Bridget " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary F " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1099 | Mrs Mary Mealey | 46 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas " | 23 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 21 | M | W | Coachman | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 17 | M | W | Lather | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 15 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Edward " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 137 1100 | Henry Bishop | 45 | M | W | Collector | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Jacob Konig | 23 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Henriette " | 18 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1101 | Mrs Mary Bogert | 31 | F | W | Embroiderer | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Delia " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1102 | John Young | 28 | M | W | Trunk Maker | | | France | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Rose " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Wilhemina " | 1 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1103 | James Powers | 54 | M | W | Carman | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Mary " | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Joseph Welsh | 24 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | W | | | | Maryland. | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1104 | George W. Hammill | 26 | M | W | Organ Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Sarah " | 24 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Sarah " | 1 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Miss Ruth Sedgwick | 27 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | England | | | | | 40 |
| | 1105 | Thomas Jones | 60 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 115

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Phoebe Jones | 55 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1106 | William Volck | 24 | M | W | Varnisher | | | Germany | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 22 | F | W | | | | Switzerland | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1107 | John Madden | 30 | M | W | Saddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Catherine " | 20 | F | W | | | | Conn. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catherine " | 6m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1108 | Patrick Boylan | 32 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Robert Feghe | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 158 | 1109 Solon K Hunt | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Irene " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1110 Isaac Valentine | 60 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Hannah " | 52 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Nathan " | 24 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | William " | 21 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John C " | 19 | M | W | Bookbinder | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Corin Reeves | 32 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Hannah Demarest | 49 | F | W | None | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 159 | 1111 Elias Edsley | 42 | M | W | Butcher | 4500 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Almira " | 41 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | George W " | 16 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ellis D " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Cornelia V " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Mary Kepple | 25 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William P Dalley | 19 | M | W | Sculptor | | | New Jersey | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Benjamin Edsley | 17 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Miss Jane Scott | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1112 Michael Conley | 30 | M | W | Sewer Inspector | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Isabella " | 26 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 8m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 160 | 1113 George Michel | 33 | M | W | Farmer & Currier | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Anna " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Dora " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Johanna " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 161 | 1114 Peter Boylan | 51 | M | W | Liquor Dealer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Mary " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Terrence " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Francis " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 116

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Catherine McCabe | 45 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 162 | 1115 | Terrance Smith | 50 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 20 | F | W | Keeping in Dye Factory | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Catherine " | 18 | F | W | do do do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Terrence " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 1116 | William Callahan | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Anne " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1117 | Patrick Smith | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Miss Agnes " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Edgard J. " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | James " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary L " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 163 | 1118 | John Schafer | 32 | M | W | Lager Beer Saloon | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Theresa | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Jacob Grosz | 25 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| | | Adolphus Schaper | 36 | M | W | Comb maker | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Hand Bokeman | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | John Baumber | 30 | M | W | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 164 | 1119 | John L Stoltz | 40 | M | W | Hardware store | | $1000. | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Susan " | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Catherine " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Caroline " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Amelia " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1120 | James Hoyne | 50 | M | W | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Johanna " | 47 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | John " | 18 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Samuel " | 16 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Catherine " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Thomas " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | 1121 | Lawrence Ulitz | 30 | M | W | Vinegar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Sophia " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Lelia M " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | | George " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | George Ulitz | 26 | M | W | Vinegar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 39 |
| 165 | 1122 | Frederick Beyer | 33 | M | W | Boot Maker | | 400. | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1400

Page No. 117

5th W. D

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Henrietta Beyer | 37 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Elvira " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Charles " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Henry " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1123 | John Badenglon | 49 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Anne " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ann Eliza " | 20 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Maryland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catherine " | 19 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sarah " | 17 | F | W | do | | | Illinois | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | James " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Alonzo " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Clara " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1124 | John Erb | 46 | M | W | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Lavinia " | 38 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 19 | M | W | Horse Dealer | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | George " | 17 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 15 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ann E " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1125 | James Collens | 34 | M | W | Range Setter | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ellen " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Bernard " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Elizabeth " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William Lamonth | 21 | M | W | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John Thompson | 19 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John Brady | 21 | M | W | Moulder | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1126 | Mrs Catherine Burns | 58 | F | W | None | | | New Jersey | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Margt Riley | 38 | F | W | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | George " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1127 | Andrew Morine | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 166 | 1128 Daniel O'Neill | 40 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Charles L " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Patrick H " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 10 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Ann O'Neill | 4 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Andrew " | 2 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Daniel " | 3m | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | John Rooney | 39 | M | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | William McFadden | 22 | M | ✓ | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | James Lowden | 38 | M | ✓ | Weaver | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Andrew " | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| | 1129 | William Baker | 38 | M | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 31 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Catherine " | 8 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | William " | 3 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Anna " | 1 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Miss Hannah Hazel | 16 | F | ✓ | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | 1130 | Patrick Haydon | 35 | M | ✓ | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 5 | F | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Thomas M " | 10m | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Patrick Haydon | 22 | M | ✓ | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Catherine Daly | 20 | F | ✓ | Servant ✓ | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 167 | 1131 | John Roeder | 45 | M | ✓ | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 45 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Leopold " | 17 | M | ✓ | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Frederick " | 15 | M | ✓ | Barber | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| | | Constance " | 8 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Andrew " | 5 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | 1132 | Joseph Jamerson | 37 | M | ✓ | Vinegar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 29 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Adam " | 9 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Fielden " | 2 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Julius " twins | 2 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | 1133 | Tobias Hafs | 35 | M | ✓ | Labourer ✓ | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Magdalene " | 32 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Frederick " | 8 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | Laurence " | 5 | M | ✓ | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | | Sarah " | 4 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Daniel " | 1 | M | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | 1134 | Henry Swedes | 30 | M | ✓ | Soda Water Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 32 | F | ✓ | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 47 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 50 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 119

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. George Canfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1135 | John Franke | 33 | M | | Segar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William " | 4m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Charles Helar | 22 | M | | Framer | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William Burke | 24 | M | | Grate Maker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 168 1136 | Patrick Meade | 33 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Ellen " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Robert H " | 5m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1137 | Michael Ryan | 52 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary " | 52 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1138 | John Donohue | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1139 | James Riley | 22 | M | | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John H " | 6m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1140 | James McCabe | 21 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Anna " | 27 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1141 | Mrs Margaret Hand | 40 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Miss Catherine Manning | 22 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James McIntee | 18 | M | | Engraver | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1142 | Patrick Clare | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Bridget " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Agnes " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 10m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1143 | Mrs Margaret Randolph | 24 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1144 | Mrs Margaret McClellan | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James " | 16 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1145 | Mrs Margaret Byrne | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary F " | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary A Webster | 1 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1146 | Thomas Jordan | 26 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Therese " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 10m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1147 | Mrs Mary Harrison | 25 | F | | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Isabella " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5th Dist



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Harrison | 9m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1148 | John Higgins | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Kate " | 8m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1149 | John Rourke | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary A " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1150 | Bernadelle Goldrick | 23 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ellen " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William J " | 7m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1157 | John Downey | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Bridget " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1152 | Thomas Gavin | 47 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Catherine " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1153 | John Riley | 32 | M | W | Stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Margaret " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Patrick " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1154 | Charles Brierly | 36 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 169 | 1155 Jacob Bodl | 52 | M | W | Coal Yard | 8000. | 3000. | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Margaret " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Phillipine " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Daniel Bodlapher | 26 | M | W | Wine Importer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jacob " | 11m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Henry Gleim | 13 | M | W | | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 170 | 1156 Thomas Meade | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | 4000. | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John D " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Eugene " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Joseph " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Miss Ann Burns | 26 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1157 James Roach | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Eliza " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 8000 | | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 121

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Roach | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Julia " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1158 | James Meier | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Julia " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1159 | Mrs Margaret Morrell | 44 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary J " | 18 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Ellen Nicholson | 44 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1160 | Mrs Bridget Kennedy | 25 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1161 | Mrs Betsey Stevenson | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 171 1162 | Hugh Brady | 35 | M | W | Grocer | | $600 | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Margaret " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary J | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Bridget Mahony | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1163 | Charles Wilson | 29 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catherine " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 7m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1164 | James Gillen | 37 | M | W | Hot air furnace Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Eliza " | 32 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Caroline V " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Agnes " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Maria E " | 11m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1165 | Mrs Catherine Moriarty | 46 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ann Lucinda " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1166 | Peter Daly | 29 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Alice " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Charles " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jane A " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John J " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John Cook | 23 | M | W | Paint Setter | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 172 1167 | Mrs Catherine Conley | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 17 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ann " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5th W. D.

Page No. 122

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Thomas Conley | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1168 | Ann La Tennaville Connick | 40 | F | W | attends Ladies Room R.R depot | | $3000. | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Catherine Reynolds | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 173 | 1169 Bernardille Buskey | 45 | M | W | Tailor | | 3500. | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 48 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 15 | M | W | Plumber | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Joseph " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Theresa " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jane " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 174 | 1170 Samuel N Hill | 38 | M | W | House carpenter | | | England | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Cornelia " | 37 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sarah J " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Hester A " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catherine " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1171 John P. Hammond | 28 | M | W | Cartman | | | New Jersey | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Maria A " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jacob H " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John P Zabriskie | 20 | M | W | Sash & Blind Maker | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1172 Michael Clark | 27 | M | W | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James H " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 175 | 1173 John Donahue | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Bridget " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 17 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 15 | F | W | Tailoress | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Elizabeth " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1174 Mrs Mary Roach | 59 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 29 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Michael " | 20 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catherine " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1175 Patrick Manning | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Eliza " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Sarah " | 8 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1176 Mrs Margaret Brophy | 38 | F | W | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1177 Thomas A Semble | 25 | M | W | Locksmith | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

6500

Page No. 123

5th Dist

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families—numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Margaret Semble | 24 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1178 | Samuel N Herring | 30 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | $10000 | $500 | England | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary J " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Samuel " | 3 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | George " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 176 | 1179 Edward Gallagher | 46 | M | W | Manure Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary E " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Edward " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Bernard Leary | 30 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1180 Lorenzo Goetz | 34 | M | W | Pianoforte Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Fanny " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1181 William Brophy | 34 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Mary " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary Ann " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1182 William Hill | 30 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Pauline " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Pauline " | 1 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1183 William Mc Mullen | 31 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Fanny " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Frances " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1184 Albert Hammond | 23 | M | W | Cartman | | | New Jersey | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Margaret " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 177 | 1185 Patrick Ward | 64 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Julia " | 64 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Margaret Smyth | 29 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catherine " | 3m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Julia Ward | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1186 Patrick Feehan | 62 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 33 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 23 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1187 John Adams | 50 | M | W | Packer | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Jane " | 57 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Joseph " | 21 | M | W | Teamster | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 124

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Adams Jr | 18 | M | | Clerke | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Samuel " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1188 | Mrs Ann Geraghty | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 28 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 26 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | Tin Roofer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William " | 20 | M | | Marble cutter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth " | 19 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 178 | 1189 James Cummings | 23 | M | | Stableman | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Bridget " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 5m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1190 Mrs Sarah Stewart | 50 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | 9 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Martha R " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1191 Thomas Bradish | 29 | M | | Horse Dealer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | David " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1192 Mrs Ann O'Donnell | 40 | F | | | 8000. | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Michael " | 16 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catherine " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Joseph " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary Jane " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ann Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Theresa " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Margaret McElroy | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1193 John Tyrrell | 32 | M | | Butcher | | 500. | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Susanna " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Charles Costelloe | 18 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1194 Daniel H Bingham | 27 | M | | Liquor Store | | $75 | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 179 | 1195 Edward Barrett | 45 | M | | Ex Policeman | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 18 | F | | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | Deaf & dumb | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John L " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

8000 / 500 / 40

Page No. 125

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Scanfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1196 Edward Primrose | 46 | M | W | Cutler | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Jane " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Alfred " | 17 | M | W | Cutler | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Martha " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Anna " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Jane " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edward " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sidney " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1197 Frederick & Commerdinger | 36 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary E " | 35 | F | W | | | | Dt Columbia | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William Pierce " | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | 180 | 1198 William Fenlan | 35 | M | W | Horse Meddler | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Louise " | 3m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1199 John Hendrick | 40 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1200 William Corbett | 31 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Bridget " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Bridget " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Eliza " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1201 William Hoyt | 28 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1202 Edward B Bush | 38 | M | W | Watchman | $11000 | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Eliza " | 51 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | " Harriet " | 48 | F | W | | 5000 | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 181 | 1203 William Schwalenberg | 35 | M | W | Grocer | [redacted] | 1000 | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Louisa " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Louisa " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Fanny " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles Roand | 20 | M | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 182 | 1204 John Drain | 30 | M | W | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Robert " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann E " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1205 Mrs Ann Shepherd | 54 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Elizabeth " | 23 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1206 John Bartz | 30 | M | W | Pattern Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Christine " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 93 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

100 10

5th Ward

Page No. 126

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Charles Bartz | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Caroline " | 9m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1207 | Edward McDonnell | 30 | M | V | Engineer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Catherine " | 27 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John E " | 1 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 183 1208 | Samuel Thompson | 40 | M | V | Blacksmith | | | Scotland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Ann E " | 48 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Hannah Edmonds | 72 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Miss Lavinia " | 13 | F | V | | | | Michegan | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1209 | David Morrell | 49 | M | V | Wheelwright | 5500 | 500 | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary L " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Caroline " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Milton J " | 9m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1210 | William Snyder | 46 | M | V | Steel Spring maker | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Margaret E " | 36 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 184 1211 | Jewell Fisk | 70 | M | V | Tiler | | | Mass. | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Sarah " | 69 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1212 | John C Corlett | 18 | M | V | Razor Straps | | | Isle of Man | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Eliza " | 20 | F | V | | | | Mass. | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John Covert | 27 | M | V | Compositor | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1213 | William Culver | 42 | M | V | Horse Dealer | | | New Jersey | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Elvira " | 41 | F | V | | | | Mass | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Harriet " | 22 | F | V | School Teacher | | | New Jersey | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Caroline " | 18 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Elvira " | 16 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Augusta " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | 185 1214 | Thomas Cunningham | 33 | M | V | Forwarder | 5000 | 500 | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Harriet " | 29 | F | V | | | | Connt | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Josephine " | 3 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Ann Burns | 15 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1215 | Arthur Cobden | 28 | M | V | Ambrotypist | | | England | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Ellen M " | 21 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ella R " | 2 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Arthur B " | 4m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1216 | Edward Ostrander | 27 | M | V | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Kate " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 186 1217 | John J Evans | 34 | M | V | Stone Cutter | | | Map | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Frances " | 32 | F | V | | | | Canada | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 6 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 10500 — 1600 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 127

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mrs Frances Murphy | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Roanna McShane | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1218 | Edward Murray | 32 | M | W | Inspector of C. H. | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary Co " | 28 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 187 | Isaac S. Kalch | 38 | M | W | Chemist | | 500. | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary J " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Frances Mc " | 18 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Isaac " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Josephine " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah W " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1220 | Frank Hall | 24 | M | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wilhemina " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1221 | James Mc Intire | 21 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Sarah " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Hanson Kapp | 23 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Hannah " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ella " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 188 | Solomon Bendsall | 39 | M | W | Policeman | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Sarah " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza Jane " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Sarah E " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1223 | John Williams | 26 | M | W | Thimble Maker | | | England | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Harriet E | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John F | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1224 | Mrs Elizabeth Shearer | 64 | F | W | | | | England | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Miss Margaret " | 39 | F | W | Lacings | | | New York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Mary E Topping | 17 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Henry C " | 15 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catherine C " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sarah C " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | 1225 | Conrad Stegman | 44 | M | W | Grocer | 10000 | 1200 | Germany | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John H " | 18 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Conrad " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary A " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 10 | George " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

10000 1700

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Edward Klugman | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Anna Barner | 19 | F | W | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William Kruft | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William Mueller | 19 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 189 | 1226 Charles Klappert | 49 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Emily " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emil " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Frederick " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Louise " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Emily " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary Maure | 76 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1227 | Herman Mueller | 37 | M | W | Probang Maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Anna " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Henry " | 23 | M | W | Probang Maker | | | Holland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1228 | Thomas Byrnes | 23 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Margaret " | 21 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1229 | Mrs Louise Sharff | 32 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Charles " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Andrew " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret Reeits | 30 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1230 | Jacob Burke | 25 | M | W | Butcher | | $ 200. | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Anna " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Anna " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 190 | 1231 Philip Reipenweber | 62 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Caroline " | 66 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John Heimrod | 27 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 232 | Ferdinand Hoppe | 33 | M | W | Barber | 15000. | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Catherine " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ferdinand " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Miss Barbara Schmitt | 20 | F | W | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | William Schmitt | 18 | M | W | Barber | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John Reipenweber | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | George " | 23 | M | W | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1233 | Richard R Curtis | 25 | M | W | Harness Maker | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Anna M " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 15000 | 200 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

5 W. 2

Page No. 129

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** NY.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1234 | George W Hutton | 30 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | 4 | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Frank " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1235 | William H Wood | 20 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | David L " | 19 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Antoinette " | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jane E " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Henry F " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary A " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1236 | James Kennedy | 36 | M | W | Driver | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary do | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anne " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1237 | David Wylie | 42 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 19 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1238 | Gustave Gudenrath | 26 | M | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Emily " | 19 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Emil " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1239 | William Smith | 63 | M | W | Gas Purifier | | | England | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1240 | Reuben F. Moyer | 52 | M | W | Milkman | | 1000. | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Phoebe A " | 44 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1241 | Mrs Mary Kirkpatrick | 50 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Miss Mary " | 16 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ellen " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1242 | Mrs Ada L White | 38 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1243 | John Monckton | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Fanny " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary E " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catherine " | 3m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1244 | David Costello | 30 | M | W | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | David " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1245 | Frederick Noll | 50 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Emily Noll | 25 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Alfine " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Caroline " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Frederick " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 1246 | Thomas O'Keefe | 32 | M | W | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Mrs Margaret " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Andrew " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Mary A " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 1247 | Mrs Bridget Lamon | 60 | F | W | None | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 1248 | Miss Catherine Attridge | 50 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | 1249 | Owen Riley | 50 | M | W | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mrs Anna " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 193 1250 | Andrew Macdonald | 35 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mrs Catherine " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | James " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Mary A " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Bartholomew " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 8m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 1251 | Miss Mary Ann Haverty | 34 | F | W | Dress maker | | 200. | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | " Margaret " | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 1252 | Mrs Margaret Tweddle | 60 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Miss Margaret " | 20 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 1253 | William Hennels | 32 | M | W | Waiter | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Helen L " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Catherine " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Mrs Bridget Nolan | 60 | F | W | Nurse | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Miss Mary Keys | 23 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 1254 | Charles Meaynard | 35 | M | W | Painter | | | East Indies | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Mrs Catherine " | 36 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Mary E " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Anna " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Louisa " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Charles W " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Rachel " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | 1255 | John Rush | 23 | M | W | Car Driver | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

5 W. D

Page No. 131

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Kate Rush | 23 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Francis " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 194 | 1256 Mrs Mary Roche | 32 | F | W | Fancy Store | | 500. | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Miss Margaret Murphy | 28 | F | W | Dress maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | " Jane " | 26 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1257 John McDonald | 38 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Jane " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edward " | 15 | M | W | Lasted Hamp maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Joseph " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1258 Patrick Lennard | 60 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 56 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Andrew " | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 24 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 18 | F | W | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | W | Carpenter Clerk | | | Canada | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1259 Michael Meehan | 43 | M | W | Varnisher & Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Honora " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Joseph " | 15 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary et " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John F. " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Michael B " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 7m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1260 George McGroarty | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ann " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ann E " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1261 Laurence Cunningham | 22 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Bridget " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary et " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Joseph " | 7m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1262 James McCormick | 26 | M | | Hack Driver | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Maria " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John Reynolds | 19 | M | W | Stable Man | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 195 | 1263 John Charles Colahan | 38 | M | | Liquor Store | | 1000. | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Frances " | 40 | F | W | — | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rosamond Rosmond Lettridge | 17 | F | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Richard Attridge | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 1 |
| | | Frances Ann " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 2 |
| | | Mc Mary Coleman | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | 1264 | Thomas Butler | 45 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | John " | 16 | M | | " Painter | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| | | Joseph " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 7 |
| | 1265 | Charles Wolf | 40 | M | | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Barbara " | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1266 | Charles Mc Gowen | 28 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | Ireland | | ✓ | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 11 |
| | 1267 | Dennis Upton | 33 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 14 |
| | 1268 | Joseph Mc Cowan | 26 | M | | House Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Anna M " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Francis H " | 2m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Miss Maria O Brien | 22 | F | | Boot Maker | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Honora O Brien | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 196 | 1269 | Thomas Angell | 27 | M | | Butcher | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 23 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Isabella " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 23 |
| | | Thomas L " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | 1270 | Robert Piercy | 37 | M | | Copper Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Martha J " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 27 |
| | | Fanny " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 28 |
| | | Robert E " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Benjamin " | 6m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 1271 | Charles Mc Owen | 30 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| | 1272 | John Deacon | 33 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | ✓ | | | 36 |
| | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 37 |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | ✓ | | | 38 |
| | | Andrew " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | 1273 | Peter O'Brian | 30 | M | | Furnisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

No. idiotic. ___ No. convicts, ___

No. paupers, ___

Page No. 133

5th W. D

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color (White, black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Margaret O'Brien | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ellen " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1274 | George Kentz | 63 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | France | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Alexandrina " | 51 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Louise " | 15 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 197 1275 | John H. Hamann | 39 | M | W | Grocer | 20000 | 1500 | Germany | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Margaret " | 36 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John H " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Eveleine " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Emma " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Christopher Dicken | 23 | M | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Nelson M Whitney | 17 | M | W | do | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Mary Mortimer | 68 | F | W | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1276 | Michael Mc Cann | 27 | M | W | Conductor of R.R. | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Ellen " | 23 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1277 | George W Jones | 27 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Emma B " | 25 | F | W | " | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eloise " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Cora " | 3m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1278 | Michael Higginson | 26 | M | W | House Carver | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Caroline " | 20 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William H " | 4m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Richard B " | 21 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1279 | Francis S Benjamin | 27 | M | W | Piano Key Maker | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | W | | | | Scotland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Francis S. " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Henry S. " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Elsey " | 69 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1280 | David M Hall | 24 | M | W | Sea Captain | | 300 | Delaware | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Anna " | 18 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Parthenia J. Pierce | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 198 1281 | Abel K Nares | 38 | M | W | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Isabella " | 32 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary Louise " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Josephine " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males. ____ No. colored males. ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 134

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | David M Nares | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Abel M " | 9m | M | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Miss Mary Mulligan | 18 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | 1 | | |
| | 1282 | Michael Bishop | 30 | M | V | Engineer | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 32 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Montemer " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Michael " | 3m | M | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1283 | Henry Gray | 33 | M | V | Piano forte Maker | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 28 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Miss Mary Jane | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 199 | 1284 | Bivens Stewart | 37 | M | V | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 31 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William " | 7 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Alfred B " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | George I " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jane M " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1285 | Joseph H. Hazzard | 26 | M | V | Book binder | | | Penn. | | | | |
| | | Mrs Ann M " | 27 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | John J " | 1 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | George Hamer | 36 | M | V | Book Binder | | | England | | | | |
| | | Mrs Rebecca " | 35 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 200 | 1286 | Andrew J Buckridge | 28 | M | V | Cabinet Maker | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mrs Emily " | 31 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Isabella " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | 1287 | John Baker | 46 | M | V | Cartman | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 45 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Richard " | 20 | M | V | Painter | | | do | | | | |
| | | James " | 13 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | William " | 10 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | 1288 | John Cooper | 43 | M | V | Ship Joiner | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | John " | 17 | M | V | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 14 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Josephine " | 13 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 11 | M | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 73 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 201 | 1289 | William Simonson | 50 | M | V | Grocer | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mrs Cordelia " | 36 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Angeline " | 19 | F | V | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 3 — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 135

5th W. D

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Cordelia Simmson | 16 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Carmon " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Georgiana " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | George " | 11m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 202 | 1290 John F Rheand | 77 | M | W | Cartman | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Mary " | 69 | F | W | | | | Holland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Frederick " | 30 | M | W | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1291 John E Carman | 45 | M | W | Shoe maker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Sarah L " | 43 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary J. " | 18 | F | W | Hoop Skirts | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George R. " | 16 | M | W | Coach Maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Sarah " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Henry " | 18 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Henrietta " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John E " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1292 Morris Williams | 31 | M | W | Salesman | | | Wales | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Perry " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Perry " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1293 Patrick Keys | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Joseph " | 5m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Catherine O'Carroll | 44 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Daniel " | 19 | M | W | Silversmith | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 16 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 203 | 1294 Henry Able | 26 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Louise " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1295 Stephen Richart | 37 | M | W | Gold Chain Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Eliza " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Fanny " | 3 | F | W | | | | Mass. | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Edmund " | 8m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1296 Christian Nue | 37 | M | W | Clerke | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Eliza " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Barbara " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Phillipine " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Lewis M " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

5th W. D

5th D

Page No. 136

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Beauffelet **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Charlotte Nice | 9 | F | W | | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 204 | 1297 Albert McCord | 64 | M | W | Cartman | 18000. | 500 | New York | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Hetty A " | 49 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Susan A " | 18 | F | W | Dressmaking | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Almira " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Albert " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Amelia " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1298 John B. Tunnell | 32 | M | W | Wood Yard | | | Delaware | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Catherine M " | 20 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Sarah A " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Alfred Hawkins | 45 | M | W | Wood Yard | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mrs Arabella Millett | 38 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 12 |
| | | 1299 Isaac Smith | 34 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Ella M " | 32 | F | W | | | | Conn't | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Eliza Perry | 30 | F | W | Launderess | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | 205 | 1300 Daniel Remsen | 36 | M | W | Grocery | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Mary E " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ann M " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | Alexander " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Richardson " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1301 John J McCord | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Isabel " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Walter " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | 1302 Frederick Adams | 52 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Lucy H. " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Frederick H " | 27 | M | W | Theological Student | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Joseph " | 22 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Thomas " | 18 | M | W | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 17 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Hannah " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | 1303 Joseph D Newton | 30 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Sarah J " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Kate M " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Ellen A " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Eugene " | 3m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | 1304 Mrs Sarah Freshney | 36 | F | W | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 37 |
| | | Samuel " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | William " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Emma " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18000 500 No. idiotic ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 4

Page No. 137

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ellen Freshney | 8 | F | W | | | | Nova Scotia | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles H " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John Laurence | 28 | M | W | Jeweller | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Ellen " | 24 | F | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1305 | Mrs Catherine Ryan | 63 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William Dowling | 25 | M | W | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Elicia " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William J " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1306 | Stephen Byrnes | 21 | M | W | Grocer | | | Ireland | / | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Johanna " | 19 | F | W | | | | New York | / | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 18 | M | W | Upholsterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Michael " | 17 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1307 | John Hare | 35 | M | W | Mason | | | England | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Caroline Barham | 59 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John Marsh | 21 | M | W | File Cutter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1308 | John Beatty | 27 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Eliza " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Jane Gowan | 22 | F | W | Book folder | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 206 1309 | John Mc Govan | 32 | M | W | Grocer | | 1000. | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Jane " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John F " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1310 | John Boland | 30 | M | W | Dyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Miss Margt Sandfield | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1311 | Peter Mc Sorley | 50 | M | W | Porter | 12000. | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1312 | Richard Dillon | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Margaret " | 65 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 18 | F | W | Button Maker | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1313 | Michael Irving | 30 | M | W | House carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Bridget " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John W. " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann Eliza " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary J " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1314 | Richard Mc Comick | 30 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17300 100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5-1-2

Page No. 138

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mathew Mc Cormick | 2 | m | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | | William " | 3m | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | 1315 | Michael Fully | 50 | m | | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | | Mrs Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Bernard " | 21 | m | | Cartman | | | New York | | | | |
| 6 | | Hugh " | 20 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Ann " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Margaret " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Rose A. Mc Kelty | 11 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| 12 | 207 | 1316 Mrs Mary Pine | 36 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Henry " | 16 | m | | Labourer | | | New York | | | | |
| 14 | | William " | 12 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | George " | 8 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Mary Ann " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | John Mc Gorem | 19 | m | | Marble Sawyer | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | 1317 James Kennedy | 40 | m | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Marcia " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | James " | 8m | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | 1318 Jacob Peters | 40 | m | | Brass Stencil Cutter | | | Germany | | | | |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Jacob " | 12 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | William " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | 1319 James Mc Gorem | 24 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | Mrs Catherine " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary Ann " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | 1320 Thomas Crystal | 28 | m | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Mrs Jane " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Matthew " | 7 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | 1321 John Gaffney | 55 | m | | Tailor | | | England | | | | |
| 36 | | John " Jr | 29 | m | | do | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 26 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Frances " | 22 | F | | House Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry " | 21 | m | | House Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Charles " | 19 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

40

Page No. 139

5th D

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Edward Caffrey | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1322 | Francis Mc Penn | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary A " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 208 | 1323 Joseph Orr | 32 | M | W | Iron Moulder | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Hanilla " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Margaret J " | 1m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1324 | Joseph Breeble | 34 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Margaret " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 209 | 1325 George L. Clapp | 27 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | Mass | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Fanny " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lois F " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1326 | George W. Valentine | 55 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Nancy " | 45 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Nelson | 10 | F | B | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 1327 | Miss Jane C. Clark | 43 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | Deaf + Dumb | 16 |
| 17 | | Bonaventure " | 41 | M | W | Book Binder | | | do | | | | Deaf + Dumb | 17 |
| 18 | | John A " | 21 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | Deaf + Dumb | 18 |
| 19 | 210 | 1328 John Weiss | 38 | M | W | Sash Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Amelia " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Louisa " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Caroline " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1329 | Mrs Mary Swift | 46 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth " | 19 | F | W | Button Maker | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anne " | 16 | F | W | Book Sewer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1330 | Mrs Mary Gallagher | 50 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 1331 | Anthony Fikes | 29 | M | W | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Anthony " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Elizabeth " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Josephs " | 7m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 211 | 1332 Andrew Read | 63 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 63 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | 1333 | Mrs Margaret C Hara | 62 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 1334 | Mrs Ann Lawrence | 64 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | John Steele | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1335 | Michael Lynch | 39 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Sarah " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, X No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 140

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1336 | Patrick Doody | 45 | M | V | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Bridget | 43 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Deborah | 6 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Agnes | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Brian Leacey | 33 | M | V | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 1337 | John Dempsey | 35 | M | V | Moulder | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 32 | F | V | | | | England | | | | | 7 |
| | | John " | 10 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Philip " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Ann " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | William Monks | 45 | M | V | Ship Sawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 212 | 1338 | Francis Lahey | 22 | M | V | Milk Depot | | 500. | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | James " | 10m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Miss Ellen Griffin | 25 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | 1339 | Bartholomew Caffrey | 39 | M | V | Mason | 12000 | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Margaret " | 7 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | 1340 | Atkinson Wade | 45 | M | V | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Mary A " | 37 | F | V | | | | England | | | | | 20 |
| | | James | 17 | M | V | Marble cutter | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary Ann | 12 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Silas | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | 1341 | Nathan M Duncan | 38 | M | V | Moulder | | | New Jersey | | | | Deaf & Dumb | 24 |
| | | Mrs Juliette " | 38 | F | V | Tailoress | | | New York | | | | Deaf & Dumb | 25 |
| | | Eustis A " | 10 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Albert C " | 5 | M | V | | | | Conn | | | | | 27 |
| | | Frederick J " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1342 | Patrick | 37 | M | V | Cartman | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Catharine | 34 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | John | 13 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Anthony | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Catharine | 4m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 1343 | John Keating | 32 | M | V | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Margaret | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Lyley | 3m | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | 1344 | John Steger | 31 | M | V | Painter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Catharine | 27 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Moses Davis | 21 | M | V | Saddle & Harness Maker | | | New Jersey | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 200 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 160 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12000 — 500 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

5th W. D

Page No. 141

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Geoge Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 213 | 1345 | Lawrence McGahan | 30 | M | | Packer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mrs Isabella " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary F. " | 5m | F | | | | | New York | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mrs Esther " | 63 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1346 | Edward Mulphy | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 214 | 1347 | William Sandford | 70 | M | | Store Dealer | | | New Jersey | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mrs Maria " | 32 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1348 | August Kammfant | 38 | M | | Saddler | | | Germany | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mrs Katrina " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Louise " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Lina " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catherine " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Charles Martin | 27 | M | | Shades Painter | | | Germany | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1349 | Edward J. Brady | 36 | M | | Broiler | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mrs Margaret " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Rose J " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | William J " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Edward " | 7m | M | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1350 | Peter M Hauck | 42 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mrs Eleonore " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margaret C " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Rose Frances " | 6m | F | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1351 | John Engelam | 23 | M | | Stableman | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mrs Maria | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Daniel Shaffner | 44 | M | | Melodeon Tuner | | | France | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1352 | Christian Walter | 26 | M | | Boot Maker | | | Germany | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mrs Mina " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1353 | Joseph Bulheller | 35 | M | | Segar Box Salesman | | | Germany | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Andrew " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | August " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 63 | F | | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 215 | 1354 | James McQuillen | 57 | M | | Coach Maker | 3000 | | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mrs Margaret " | 57 | F | | | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1355 | John Emerson | 70 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mrs Jane | 70 | F | | | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5th W. D.

Page No. 142

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1356 | James Twitt | 25 | M | W | Scrivener | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Delia " | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| | | James " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 216 | 1357 | Hugh Mc Kenna | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Kate " | 19 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Mary Kelly | 68 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | 1358 | Mrs Margaret Daly | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | John " | 18 | M | W | Soda water Maker | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | William " | 16 | M | W | do do do | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Bernard " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Miss Mary Connor | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 1359 | Edward Poelke | 45 | M | W | Porter | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | August " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Edward " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Louisa " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 1360 | Charles R Miller | 34 | M | W | Moulder | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 32 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 18 |
| | | Martha " | 4 | F | W | | | | Conn | | | | | 19 |
| 217 | 1361 | James Herring | 50 | M | W | Pilot | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 21 |
| | | Emma L " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Lucretia " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | 1362 | Hanford Pelham | 29 | M | W | Cartmen | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 20 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 26 |
| | | William H " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ernest B " | 7m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1363 | Philip H Shelley | 25 | M | W | Bookkeeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Henry et " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | 1364 | Joseph Robinson | 26 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | 1365 | David Killmeyer | 50 | M | W | Shoe store | 15000 | 500 | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Emeline " | 52 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | William " | 28 | M | W | Stalker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Emeline " | 19 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | David " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Esther Moore | 70 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | 1366 | Andrew Moore | 33 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
15000 500
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 143

5th Dist.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Margaret Moore | 32 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Anne " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1367 | John Gardner | 28 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Emma C " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Sarah E " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John W " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles E Jelliff | 21 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 218 1368 | William Dorian | 42 | M | W | Cartman | | | Canada | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Eliza " | 34 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Robert " | 15 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William O " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1369 | John Smith | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Margaret " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1370 | Mrs Hannah Rees | 57 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Edward | 15 | M | W | Clerke | | | Wisconsin | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Augustus } twins | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Julien } twins | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1371 | Miss Ann McMahon | 55 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Rosanna Mc Divitt | 53 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1372 | Mrs Johanna Murray | 48 | F | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Michael " | 29 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 26 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 19 | F | W | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Timothy " | 16 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1373 | John Reynolds | 36 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Susan " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Jane " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John Brady | 32 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1374 | Henry Volbeck | 34 | M | W | Machinist | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Gertrude " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Katrina " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emil } twins " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Henry } twins " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th Dist

Page No. 144

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1375 | Mrs Elizabeth Mohan | 46 | F | | House Keeping | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Patrick " | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Hugh " | 23 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Patrick Flynn | 21 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas Hanley | 22 | M | V | Stablesman | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1376 | Michael Cannon | 27 | M | V | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Rose " | 24 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Owen " | 2 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John Corbilt | 13 | M | V | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1377 | Mrs Eliza McKinley | 35 | F | V | House Cleaner | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Helen " | 18 | F | V | Sewer Bonnets | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 16 | M | V | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Susan " | 11 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah " | 8 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | William " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Adam " | 4 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Susanna Barnett | 24 | F | V | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 219 1378 | Gottlieb Jacobs | 43 | M | V | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Mettrick " | 29 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Gustave " | 15 | M | V | Pearl Setter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Adolph " | 14 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Otto " | 7 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1379 | Mrs Frederica Breil | 36 | F | V | Washing | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Edward Schmidt | 16 | M | V | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1380 | Daniel Crotty | 30 | M | V | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Margaret " | 35 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Daniel " | 11 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 8 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Arthur " | 4 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Amelia " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1381 | Thomas Jeffcott | 46 | M | V | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Ann " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Joseph " | 22 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 18 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 14 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

40

Page No. 145

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Robert Jeffcott | 10 | M | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1382 | Peter McVey | 37 | M | | Stone Hole Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Harriet " | 38 | F | | | | | Penn. | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | George H " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Catherine " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Rebecca " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William H " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Alfred " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1383 | Andrew Gordon | 50 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Elizabeth " | 21 | F | | Card Maker | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Henrietta " | 19 | F | | Dyer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna " | 15 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Samuel " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Isabella Gordon | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | Deaf & dumb | 20 |
| 21 | 1384 | James Baird | 30 | M | | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Lucy H " | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Miss Margt Baird | 20 | F | | Stocking Maker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1385 | John Short | 30 | M | | Brakeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Bridget " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Patrick " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 220 1386 | John Dooley | 21 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Martha " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1387 | Thomas Griffin | 28 | M | | Boat Oarsman | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Ann " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1388 | James McCormick | 45 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Ann " | 43 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1389 | Robert Higginton | 23 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1390 | Mrs Catherine Hughes | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Miss Rosanna } Twins | 25 | F | | do | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | " Margaret } | 25 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Dist. No. 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1321 | Michael McGee | 30 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Thomas H " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | John H " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 1322 | Thomas Conway | 42 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Honora " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | Rope Drawer | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Anna Schmidt | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1323 | Mrs Mary Lynch | 31 | F | | House Cleaner | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | 1324 | Patrick Larkin | 25 | M | | Brick Layer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | 1325 | Mrs Mary Shepherd | 32 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Adeline " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Anne " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 1326 | Michael Corkery | 57 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 15 | F | | Dyer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | 1327 | Mrs Mary Moore | 40 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Dyer | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | John H " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Daniel " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | 1328 | Patrick Ellis | 28 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Catherine E " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 1329 | Mrs Mary Cavanagh | 40 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Miss Bridget Martin sister | 40 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | John Cavanagh | 18 | M | | Stable man | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 1400 | Jeremiah Harrigan | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Julia " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Catherine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 8m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 221 | 1401 | Nicholas Wald | 40 | M | | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Christine " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Philip " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 147

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Margaret Wald | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Catharine Janssen | 67 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1402 | Robert Shucks | 30 | M | W | Butcher | | $150. | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Christine " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Frederick Kremer | 17 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1403 | Michael Braun | 66 | M | W | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Katrina " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Philip " | 19 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1404 | Peter Schmitt | 43 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Matilda " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ferdinand " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Christian " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1405 | Mrs Margaret Kaiger | 47 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Caroline " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Mary Gloss | 36 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Theresa " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1406 | Mathias Rendel | 36 | M | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Wilhemina " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Frederick " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 8m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1407 | Jacob Dillingworth | 27 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lina " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1408 | Michael Rickert | 52 | M | W | Vinegar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Barbara " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Barbara " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1409 | Gotlieb Kalmbacher | 32 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Louisa " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | William " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Henry Kleider | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1410 | Frederick Dillmouth | 36 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Margarita " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1411 | Christopher Kohn | 23 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Ann B " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

150

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 148

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Christopher J. Kohne | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Henry " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 1412 | Conrad Kunzman | 36 | M | W | Macarona Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Lena " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 222 1413 | Jacob Uhl | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Jacob " | 15 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Henrietta " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 9 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Frederick " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mrs Henrietta " | 67 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 1414 | Peter Leister | 36 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mrs Christine " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Eliza " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Martin " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Barbara " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | 1415 | Henry Reis | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 9 | F | W | | | | Penn. | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Susan " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Charles " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 1416 | Andrew Krecol | 54 | M | W | Pork Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mrs Catherine " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | William " | 16 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 27 | 1417 | William Feit | 26 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mrs Mina " | 17 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Frederick " | 24 | M | W | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Christian Reinhart | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 1418 | Mrs Ebberlina " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Laura " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Mina " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 1419 | Peter Caman | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Mrs Sarah " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Henry " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Amelia " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 149

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 223 | 1420 | Thomas Kruse | 50 | M | | Grocer | 10000 | 2000 | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mrs Anna " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Arthur F " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Anna F " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | William H " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | John Gerker | 27 | M | V | Clerke | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| | | Miss Peter Kruse | 24 | F | V | Servant | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | George Gottschalke | 39 | M | V | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | 1421 | William E Lapman | 35 | M | V | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | William " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Miss Eliza Mc Goren | 23 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | 1422 | Patrick Hamm | 27 | M | V | Mason | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Catherine " | 5m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 1423 | Samuel A J Switzer | 39 | M | V | Moulder | | | Maryland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 40 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | 1424 | Thomas Hyland | 26 | M | V | Tin Smith | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Rosanna " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | John T " | 4m | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 224 | 1425 | Mrs Eliza Looney | 38 | F | V | Candy Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary Jane " | 7 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Charles " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Miss Mary Mc Kenna | 50 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | 1426 | Louis Schultz | 36 | M | V | Tailor | | 600 | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mrs Cecelia " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Henry " | 18 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Abraham " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Charles " | 5 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Moses " | 2 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | 1427 | Joseph Silberstein | 43 | M | V | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Cecelia " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Henry " | 1 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | 1428 | Michael Gibbons | 27 | M | V | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Hannah " | 26 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Joseph | 9 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | William | 7 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | John | 4 | M | V | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | 1429 | John Byrnes | 27 | M | V | Mason | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 16000 | 2600 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 5 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Rosana Byrnes | 22 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Theresa " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Emily Jane " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Charles W " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | John Nichols | 37 | M | | Mason | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 1430 | Mrs Lucetta " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Charles " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Julia " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Michael Silberstein | 26 | M | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 1431 | Mrs Hannah " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Max " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Catherine Mc Gee | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Charles Weller | 27 | M | | Machinist | | | Connt | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 1432 | Mrs Ellen | 19 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Charles | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Catherine | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Mrs Susannah Robinson | 49 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Thomas Harman | 33 | M | | Sailor | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | 1433 | Mrs Sarah " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Daniel Mc Sloane | 24 | M | | Flagger | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 1434 | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Patrick Finley | 33 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 25 | 1435 | Mrs Catherine " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mrs Anna Morgan | 46 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 1436 | William " | 18 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mary Ann " | 15 | F | | Dep Maker | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 29 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | John Mc Nellis | 25 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | New Jersey | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 1437 | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Amelia " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Mary Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Adam Stender | 24 | M | | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 225 1438 | Adam Klein | 16 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | James Reed | 35 | M | | Grocer | | 500. | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 1439 | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Joseph H " | 6m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

40

Page No. 151

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Farrell | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John O'Brian | 21 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Patrick Revell | 40 | M | W | Marble cutter | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Anthony Aberlin | 30 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John Duffy | 17 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Ann Lee | 30 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John Cochran | 40 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1440 | William White | 56 | M | W | Baker | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Ann " | 52 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1441 | Warren J. Breezee | 24 | M | W | Boatman | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Mary " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Bridget Campbell | 52 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catherine " | 21 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Michael " | 17 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | Idiot | 15 |
| 16 | | Jane " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1442 | Redmond Kilpatrick | 37 | M | W | Macaroni Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Elma " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Oscar " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Gustave " | 4 | M | W | | | | Penn. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Edmund " | 3m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1443 | George Bower | 36 | M | W | Boot Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Anna R " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Anna " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | George " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Christine " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Christian Von Bentton | 26 | M | W | Boot Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1444 | John Geoghagen | 38 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Ellen " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Anne M. " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Thomas H " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Anne " | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1445 | Daniel Daly | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary et " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary et " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Daniel " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Miss Ann Campbell | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1446 | Michael Boyle | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Jane Boyle | 5 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | 1447 | George Dowd | 45 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mecatherine " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Michael " | 17 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Thomas " | 9 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Peter " | 7m | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| | 1448 | Mecatherine Cantos | 46 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Daniel " | 13 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Henry " | 11 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1449 | Mrs Bridget Mc Coy | 42 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Catherine Mc Gee | 35 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Peter " | 9 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | 1450 | Mrs Catherine Daly | 24 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Ann Mathews | 35 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | 1451 | Patrick Noone | 38 | m | W | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Charles Connor | 26 | m | W | do | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | John Tamplin | 22 | m | W | do | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Cornelius Murphy | 21 | m | W | do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Robert Hood | 22 | m | W | do | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Patrick Keorney | 23 | m | | do | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Bernard Gill | 20 | m | | do | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 1452 | John Welch | 26 | m | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 226 | 1453 | Thomas Dunn | 25 | m | W | Iron Smith | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 26 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 6 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary " | 3m | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| | 1454 | Hugh MacMann | 25 | m | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Thomas " | 7m | m | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Rosanna Gallagher | 20 | F | W | Netmaker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 1455 | John Kelly | 35 | m | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Edward " | 10 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Joseph J " | 6 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Anastasia " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Margaret J " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 40

Page No. 153

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1456 James Kelly | 29 | M | V | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1457 Mrs Ellen Harlong | 45 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James " | 18 | M | V | Painter | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1458 John Glenning | 24 | M | V | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1459 James Merthe | 27 | M | V | Painter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mc Henry " | 22 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary E " | 5 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 70 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1460 Patrick Farren | 31 | M | V | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James " | 8 | M | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaretta " | 11m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1461 Michael Larken | 35 | M | V | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 10 | F | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary Ann " | 7 | F | V | | | | do | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Sabrina " | 5 | F | V | | | | do | | / | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1462 William Maxwell | 33 | M | V | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Harriet " | 25 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1463 Michael Bergan | 28 | M | V | Baker | | | do | / | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Catherine " | 19 | F | V | | | | New York | / | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William Butler | 14 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1464 Darby Ward | 40 | M | V | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 12 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catherine " | 17 | F | V | Laundress | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Darby " | 10 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary Ann " | 9 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1465 John Heaney | 35 | M | V | Coach Driver | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Bridget " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Bryan " | 8 | M | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Miss Ann Sheridan | 72 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | / | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 154

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1466 | Mrs Margaret Daly | 28 | F | | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Catherine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Ann Rogers | 56 | F | | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | 1467 | Mrs Mary Hull | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Margaret Gleason | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 227 | 1468 | James Reed | 20 | M | | Grocer | | 400 | Ireland | 1 | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | | 11 |
| | 1469 | Henry Steinke | 45 | M | | Segar Maker | | $75 | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 46 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Margaret " | 15 | F | | Segar Maker | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Catherine " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Arthur " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | 1470 | Richard Welsh | 32 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Catherine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| | 1471 | John Brown | 30 | M | | Marble cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | Edward " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | John J. " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1472 | Hugh Rogers | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Mathew " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | 1473 | Patrick Balfe | 31 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Rosanorah " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Richard " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Julia " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Patrick J. " | 2 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | 1474 | Luke Green | 25 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | Mrs Jakemah " | 24 | F | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 155

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Michael Green | 90 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1475 | James Mc Connerty | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | Ellen Lee | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | 1476 | Mrs Ellen Haughey | 30 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | Anna " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Joseph " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Richard " | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1477 | Cornelius Carroll | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Ann " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catherine " | 10 | F | W | | | | Maryland | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Sarah " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Ann " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1478 | William Carson | 31 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Ellen " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ann Mc " | 9m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Bridget Regen | 14 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1479 | Mrs Catherine Agan | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Peter " | 18 | M | W | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 15 | M | W | Hoop Skirtmaker | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Bridget " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Michael " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1480 | Owen Searey | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Miss Alice " | 22 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1481 | Patrick Brogan | 46 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Rose " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Michael " | 16 | M | W | Curled Hair Spinner | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1482 | Mrs Mary Maloy | 30 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Patrick " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1483 | Mrs Eliza McCarty | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1484 | Mrs Bridget Kane | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Patrick " | 20 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ann " | 24 | F | W | Mantilla Maker | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 228 1485 | John Betinger | 37 | M | W | Milk Depot | | $ 300. | Germany | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

300

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

5th Dist.

Page No. 156

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Deanfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Barbara Betinger | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Louisa " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Anna " | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Anna Kuhn | 17 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 5 | | Daniel Barrett | 35 | M | | Labourer | | $100. | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | 1486 | Mrs Bridget " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Hannah " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | 1487 | James Candler | 42 | M | | Ships Carpenter | 24000 | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Ellen E " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | James R " | 16 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | 1488 | Patrick Gerrety | 41 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 16 | | Mrs Kate " | 24 | F | | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 17 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Catherine " | 15 | F | | Dress making | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | Nursing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 20 | 1489 | Mrs Mary Coffy | 67 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 21 | | Mrs Margaret Smith | 34 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Mary Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 25 | 1490 | Patrick Handay | 33 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Mrs Bridget " | 68 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 29 | 1491 | William Wiggins | 32 | M | | Musician | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 31 | | George P Daly | 2 | M | | | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 32 | 1492 | John Devaney | 27 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mrs Delia " | 19 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 34 | | William " | 9m | M | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary Gannon | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 1493 | Lawrence Smith | 40 | M | | Paver | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Mrs Ellen " | 36 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Michael " | 8 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | 1494 | Bryan King | 61 | M | | Peddler | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Mrs Isabel " | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 1495 | Mrs Ann Lee | 40 | F | | Nursing | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | $24000 | $100 | No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

40 40

Page No. 157

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Ward of the City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Asst. Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Ann Lee | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | 1496 | Mrs Eliza Maheer | 37 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | William " | 17 | M | W | Coach Driver | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Timothy " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Catherine Flynn | 62 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | 1497 | Mrs Ann Smith | 55 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | James " | 30 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1498 | Mrs Margaret Mc Cluskey | 31 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Anna " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Carroll | 61 | F | W | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| | 1499 | Bernard Devlin | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | 1500 | Miss Mary Kernan | 40 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Catherine " | 38 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | 1501 | Lawrence McCowen | 42 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Kate " (twins) | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " (twins) | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | 229 1502 | William Johnson | 51 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 1000. | Mass. | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mrs Martha " | 48 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | Martha " | 12 | F | W | | | | Conn. | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | George " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | James Tarpy | 24 | M | W | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| | 1503 | Patrick Murphy | 40 | M | W | Hostler | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Roxanna " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | John " | 17 | M | W | Hostler | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | 1504 | Martin Nuckley | 50 | M | W | Dyer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 1505 | Jonathan Rowe | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Edward Donnelly | 10 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ellen " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| | 1506 | Mrs Ann Connell | 28 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | 1507 | James Duffy | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Anna | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | 1508 | James McCauley | 28 | M | W | Harness Maker | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1027

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts. ____

5th Ward

Page No. 158

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Mrs Jane McCauley | 18 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | James | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Matilda Kelly | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1509 | Daniel Mc Donnell | 30 | M | | Hame & Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1510 | Samuel Sprague Sprague | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Anne " | 29 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Samuel " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1511 | John Bailey | 23 | M | | Brickayer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Catherine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 10m | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1512 | Thomas Flynn | 29 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1513 | Mrs Ellen Ganey | 40 | F | | Washing | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| | | William Lynch | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 230 | 1514 | John Bridges | 52 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catherine " | 21 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jemima " | 19 | F | | Tassel Maker | | | do | | | | |
| | | John " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| | | James " | 15 | M | | Errand Boy | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | George " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1515 | James Ryan | 38 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 44 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | John " | 15 | M | | Varnisher | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1516 | Thomas Lukey | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Hannah " | 6 | F | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 159

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. George Canfield Asst Marshal.

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1515 | Nicholas Conner | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John Bryhan | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1516 | Michael Dolan | 26 | M | W | Sofa Maker | | | do | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Margaret " | 17 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1517 | Mrs Elizabeth Larkin | 70 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Michael " | 23 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Martin " | 21 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ann " | 25 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1520 | Lewis Howe | 28 | M | W | Carver | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Louisa " | 18 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1521 | Mrs Johanna Lohrer | 56 | F | W | Laundress | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Oscar " | 26 | M | W | Gilder | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Osmythe " | 20 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1522 | Silas Lee | 29 | M | W | Pearl Cutter | | | England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Silas " Jr | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1523 | Mrs Frances Higgins | 50 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 19 | M | W | Pearl Binder | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Sarah A " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | | | Insane | 21 |
| 22 | 1524 | Thomas Cahill | 26 | M | W | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas McGovern | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Patrick Johnson | 18 | M | W | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Peter Fitzsimmons | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John McGahorty | 20 | M | W | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1525 | Walter Costello | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | Penn | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Joseph " | 1 | M | W | | | | Penn | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Peter J. Byrnes | 23 | M | W | Tin plate worker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | James " | 55 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 54 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1526 | Henry Fry | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Bridget " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1527 | Thomas Brown | 40 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Bridget " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 160

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Ann Brown | 4 | F | W | | | | South Carolina | | | | | 1 |
| | | Edward D " | 5m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 231 | 1528 | William Cluff | 25 | M | W | Coal Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary E } twins | 5m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Sarah A } | 5m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | 1529 | Timothy Murphy | 29 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Juliant " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 8 |
| | 1530 | John Haley | 23 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Martha " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary Jane " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sarah " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Alexander Allen | 21 | M | W | Card Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | John " | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | 1531 | John Mc Guire | 59 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 54 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Bridget Finnegan | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Mary " | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Anna " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margaret " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | 1532 | John Mc Flynn | 54 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 1533 | Paul Will | 50 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 40 | F | W | | | | France | | | | | 25 |
| | | Paul " | 23 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | W | Mercerine Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 16 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Joseph " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | Julia " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | August " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | Caroline " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | 1534 | John Richter | 34 | M | W | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Dorothea " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Emma " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Catherine Nanschuke | 53 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| | | Christian Jacobson | 35 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Switzerland | | | | | 37 |
| | 1535 | John Walsh | 40 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | Miss Maria " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 39 |
| | | Edward " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 161

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** George Campbell **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Walsh | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1536 | Mrs Sophia Lloyd | 24 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Bernard " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1537 | Conrad Metzel | 42 | M | | Confectionary Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Louisa " | 36 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Louis " | 20 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Hettrick " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | August " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ida " | 9 | F | V | | | | do | | / | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Louisa " | 1 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1538 | John L Schottler | 43 | M | V | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Maria " | 40 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Maria E " | 16 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Gerzina " | 13 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 7 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Louisa " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1539 | Thomas de Mahon | 29 | M | V | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Ellen " | 27 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Annis " | 6 | M | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 2 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Edmund Ford | 38 | M | V | Stucco Worker | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Edmund " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | / | | | 23 |
| 24 | 232 1540 | George F. Dusel | 37 | M | V | Grocer | | 500 | Germany | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Catherine " | 33 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 10 | M | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | George " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Miss Bridget Faherty | 16 | F | V | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1541 | Mrs Catherine Mingheart | 63 | F | V | | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | George " | 21 | M | V | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1542 | Bernard Meister | 35 | M | V | Engineer | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Fredrica " | 31 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Barbara " | 6 | F | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1543 | Adam Laurentz | 29 | M | V | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Frances " | 24 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frances " | 5 | F | V | | | | New York | | / | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Adam " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1544 | Thomas Raber | 37 | M | V | Shoe Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Appolonia " | 34 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | August Ruber | 4 | m | V | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frederick " | 2 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1545 | Simon Sgepp | 32 | m | V | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Rose " | 26 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Francis " | 6 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Louis " | 4 | m | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 3 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catherine " | 1 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1546 | Edouckes Roggeman | 43 | m | V | Daguerreotype Case Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Margaret " | 39 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Christian F " | 16 | m | V | Pocket Book maker | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Theofel " | 15 | m | V | Daguerreotype Case Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary E " | 11 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Amelia H " | 4 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Lewis " | 1 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Amelia Graebner 28 | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1547 | Godfried Godeke | 50 | m | V | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Dorothea " | 46 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Amelia " | 8 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1548 | Philip Pilger | 39 | m | V | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Elezia " | 43 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 10 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Marten " | 17 | m | V | Shoe Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William " | 9 | m | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Elizia " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Adam " | 4 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charles " | 2 | m | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 233 1549 | Christopher Maguinnis | 50 | m | V | Grocer | 5000 | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Ann " | 44 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1550 | Thomas Coad | 26 | m | V | Engineer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Julia " | 28 | F | V | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 1 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catherine " | 3m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1551 | John Leonard | 30 | m | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary A " | 4 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Hannah " | 7m | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Miss Margaret Scully | 28 | F | V | Lamplighter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1552 | Charles Fredrick | 43 | m | V | Iron Moulder | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 5000 | 150 | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 163

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, White, Black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Margaret Fredrick | 41 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Henry " | 16 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Christopher " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Gustave " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catherine " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1553 | Lewis Spuler | 28 | M | | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Amelia " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Elizabeth " | 6m | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 234 1554 | Michael Lynch | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1555 | Peter Kelly | 50 | M | | Labourer C | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Rosanna " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Catherine Fitzsimmons | 35 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1556 | Michael McDevit | 50 | M | | Labourer C | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Julia " | 17 | F | | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 22 | M | | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | do C | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Michael " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Andrew " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1557 | Mrs Catherine O'Brien | 50 | F | | Washing C | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 15 | M | | Dyer | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 235 1558 | John Hassig | 34 | M | | Lager Bier Saloon | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Elizabeth " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Peter " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Theodore " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 3m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1559 | John Agner | 29 | M | | Seamstress Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Frederica " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Julia " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1560 | Philip Smith | 45 | M | | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Mary " | 39 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Theresa " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 164

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families—numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Philip Smith Jr | 16 | M | W | Barber | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| | | Caroline " | 13 | F | W | | | | France | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | George " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 1561 | Lewis Medgar | 38 | M | W | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Henry " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | 1562 | William Bennett | 40 | M | W | Contractor | | | Holland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Richard " | 16 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Jane " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Alexander " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Eliza " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | William J. " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Susan " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | John E. " | 3m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | 1563 | Frederick Gerr | 45 | M | W | Penc | 6000 | 500 | France | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Henry " | 16 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 236 | 1564 | Edward Riddenbrock | 38 | M | W | Cooper | | | Prussia | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mrs Wilhemina " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Julia " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Emma " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Amelia " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Clara " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Wilhemina " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | 1565 | Henry Steinmann | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Anna " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Catherine " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Henry " | 7 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 31 |
| | | William " | 5 | M | W | | | | Penn. | | | | | 32 |
| | | Anna " | 2 | F | W | | | | Minnesota | | | | | 33 |
| | 1566 | Lewis Volkwein | 26 | M | W | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Elenora " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Lewis " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | 1567 | Lewis Cowvars | 27 | M | W | Box Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Johanna " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Johanna " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 237 | 1568 | Joseph L Potter | 39 | M | W | House Carpenter | 6000. | 500. | New Jersey | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 12000 1000 No. paupers, ____

3-W.D

Page No. 166

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Canfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Sarah Potter | 33 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emma V " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Francis " | 18 | M | | Carpenter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Miss Margaret Carr | 15 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1569 | Mariana Dorey | 55 | F | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 33 | M | | Artist | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Miss Florence " | 22 | F | | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Louise " | 19 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Margaret Wallace | 45 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1570 | John H. Forman | 34 | M | | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Alice " | 30 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John W " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William C " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Frederick R " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Alice A " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Mary L Otterville | 24 | F | | Clerk in store | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 238 1571 | Cornelius Collins | 33 | M | | Wood Yard | | 1000. | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary A " | 29 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Miss Margaret Dean | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1572 | Alexander Simpson | 26 | M | | Plumber | 5000 | 1000. | Scotland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 22 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Isabella " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | James Johnson | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 239 1573 | James Donnelly | 27 | M | | Poulterer | | 1500. | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary Jane " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Fanny " | 9m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William Keys | 21 | M | | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John Martin | 20 | M | | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Ellen Reynolds | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1574 | George Matthews | 26 | M | | Soda Fountain maker | | 1500. | England | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Sophia " | 26 | F | | | | | Connt | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 10m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catherine Lutz | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 240 1575 | Michael Wilson | 30 | M | | Liquor Store | | 500. | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John Gorman | 30 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1576 | Edgar T Humphrey | 37 | M | | Engineer | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Maria " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 5000 | 5500 | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 166

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1577 | Mrs Ellen Bracken | 40 | F | | | 8000. | 500 | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | James " | 16 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Rosanna " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 4 | 1578 | Michael Hosey | 45 | M | | Conductor RR | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | | Miss ann " | 23 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | " Mary " | 17 | F | | Store Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | 1579 | John Riley | 26 | M | | Public Store | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | Mrs Eliza " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Emeline " | 4m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | 1580 | Daniel Dooley | 45 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Mrs Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Daniel " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | 1581 | Mrs Rust Fosbeck | 67 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Charles " | 48 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | James " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Benjamin " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 241 | 1582 Henry Coulahan | 36 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary Ann " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 25 | 1583 | Thomas Murray | 50 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 49 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | 1584 | Michael Hanegan | 49 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Mrs Margaret " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | Catherine " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 1585 | James Dougherty | 35 | M | | Printer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Miles " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 1586 | Mrs Mary Ellen Canty | 28 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 39 | 1587 | Lawrence Logan | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

80 500

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 167

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** W.S.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1588 | Joseph Engel | 40 | M | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| | | Joseph " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Robert " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1589 | Edward Carr | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Catherine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 242 | 1590 | Charles Gallagher | 54 | M | | Grocery Store | 3500 | 2000 | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| | | William R " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Charles J " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Herschel " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | 1591 | John Laurens | 29 | M | | Clerk | | | England | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| | | Diane " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 243 | 1592 | Abner C Griffin | 34 | M | | Table Keeper | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Harriet C " | 37 | F | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 16 |
| | | John L H " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Abner C " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Timothy W " | 2 | M | | | | | Conn. | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Margt Haskins | 29 | F | M | Servant | | | Maryland | | | | | 20 |
| 31 | 1593 | Albert Fisher Jr | 42 | M | | Cyprus Manufr | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Juliet " | 43 | F | | | | | Conn. | | | | | 22 |
| | | Samuel J " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | John E Mathews | 32 | M | | Book Keeper | | | England | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1594 | Samuel Areson | 41 | M | | Policeman | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Ellen C " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Henry C " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Miss Emily Baker | 16 | F | | Card Maker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 244 | 1595 | James Donnelly | 46 | M | | Coal Yard | 80000 | 20000 | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 42 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Frank C " | 23 | M | | Coal Yard | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Thomas P " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Miss Sarah Sullivan | 26 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | George Bishop | 17 | M | | Bartender | | | England | | | | | 35 |
| 245 | 1596 | Solomon Rapp | 40 | M | | Segar Manufacturer | 5500 | 1000 | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Henrietta " | 31 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Abraham " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Louis " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Herman " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, 5 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, 1

89000 — 23500

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

15 W. 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** W.S.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Samuel Rapp | 5 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Moses " | 3m | m | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Miss Mary Malone | 16 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Margaret Knatch | 25 | F | | Cook | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| | 1597 | Joseph Haggerty | 26 | m | | Provision Store | | | England | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | | | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | 1598 | Miss Alice Anderson | 60 | F | | Upholsteress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1599 | John V. S. Morton | 46 | m | | Chair Maker | | | Mass | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Emeline " | 36 | F | | | | | Maryland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Isabella " | 8 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 246 | 1600 | Peter Mayer | 28 | m | | Baker | | 1000 | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Magdalena " | 20 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| | | Magdalena " | 4m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Miss Philippine Bruker | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Mayer | 72 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Miss Catherine Lauer | 15 | F | | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Conrad Uhl | 27 | m | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| | | Theodore Bubacher | 18 | m | | do | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Williams Kleinhman | 16 | m | | do | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Henry Meyemen | 10 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Jacob " | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 1601 | Henry Degroff | 53 | m | | Peruiller | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Eveline " | 43 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Henry " | 23 | m | | Horse Dealer | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Johanna " | 21 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Jane " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Charlotte " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | George G " | 5 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 1602 | Mrs Margaret Lauer | 42 | F | | | 5500 | | Germany | | | | | 30 |
| | | Louisa " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Spencer | 50 | F | | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | 1603 | Jonathan G Evans | 33 | m | | Picture frame Maker | | | Wales | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Catherine | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Jonathan E | 6 | m | | | | | Penn. | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | William R | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Miss Ellen Rees | 21 | F | | School Teacher | | | Wales | | | | | 38 |
| 247 | 1604 | Louis Gnanini | 26 | m | | Billiard Saloon | | 500 | France | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Kate " | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6500 1500

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 169

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Andrew Jeanine | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Leiseten " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | George F Leckey | 26 | M | V | Barkeeper | | | Bavaria | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1605 | Mrs Ann Butler | 27 | F | V | Dry Goods Store | | 1000. | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary Ann " | 3 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William J " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Miss Eliza Mentan | 23 | F | V | Boop maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William " | 22 | M | V | Brass Stone cutter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1606 | George Nordruff | 40 | M | V | Hoop Skirt maker | | | Mass | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 39 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 12 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | George " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1607 | John Hulse | 27 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Catherine " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1608 | Alfred R Brewer | 35 | M | V | Piano forte maker | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Alfred R " | 11 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 248 1609 | Joseph Weidenpahn | 36 | M | V | Hoop Skirt maker | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Margaret " | 26 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Frederick " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John Haltze | 50 | M | V | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 49 | F | V | do | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Eliza " | 18 | F | V | Dress maker | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 16 | M | V | Hoop Skirt maker | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1610 | Frederick Scheidel | 34 | M | V | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Philip " | 8 | M | V | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Charles " | 6 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 5 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Francis " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | August " | 7m | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1611 | John Beermann | 52 | M | V | Boop Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Charles " | 25 | M | V | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Barbara " | 21 | F | V | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John " | 9 | M | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1612 | John Schiffer | 24 | M | V | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Mary " | 23 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 249 1613 | Thomas McMahin | 50 | M | V | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Eliza " | 49 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. white males, 1 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, | No. blind. | 1000 | No. idiotic, |
| No. white females, 14 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane, | | No, paupers, |

No. convicts.

Page No. 170

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | John McMahon | 20 | M | | Coalman | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Martin " | 16 | M | V | Brown Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 12 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 5 | 25 | 1614 Garrit Hoo | 37 | M | V | Grocer | | 15000 | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mrs Gertrude " | 28 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Hermann Bomeky | 65 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Mrs Catherine " | 61 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Henry " | 19 | M | V | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | 1615 Peter Rell | 44 | M | V | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Mrs Catherine " | 29 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 8 | F | V | | | | France | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 14 | | John " | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Louise " | 1/12 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | 1616 Nicholas Ebbert | 51 | M | V | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Mrs Louisa " | 38 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | V | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Edward " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 6 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 21 | | George " | 3 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Garrit " | 1 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | 1617 Patrick Mullane | 41 | M | V | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margret " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Elizabeth " | 19 | F | V | Button Maker | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Lucy " | 15 | F | V | do do | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Mary C " | 14 | F | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 28 | | John L " | 11 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 29 | | William " | 8 | M | V | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 30 | | James P. " | 4 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Ellen M. " | 3 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | 1618 Patrick Markey | 33 | M | V | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Mrs Rebecca " | 35 | F | V | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 34 | | John " | 3 | M | V | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | James " | 8/12 | M | V | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | 1619 Daniel McSherry | 40 | M | V | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | V | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Catherine " | 18 | F | V | Servant V. | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Ann " | 14 | F | V | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1500

Page No. 171

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. Beaufield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catherine Kelly | 15 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Matilda " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas Mc Henry | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sarah E " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Clara " twins | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1620 | John Clinic | 37 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret " | 13 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Patrick " | 15 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catherine " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary Ann " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | 251 1621 | Richard Conrad | 55 | M | W | Gardener | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Ann " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Rosanna " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Edward " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Eliza " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John A " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William J " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas Monahan | 30 | M | W | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James Parker | 40 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1622 | Anthony Albers | 32 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Emma J " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | George " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1623 | John Hurcks | 35 | M | W | Stage Driver | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Henry " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1624 | Felix Hammell | 58 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Susan " | 22 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | David Van Arsdale | 32 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Jeanette " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jane L " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Washington A " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Benjamin F " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1625 | Mrs Julia Kney | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Julia " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1626 | Mrs Mary Sheehan | 41 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Michael " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th Dist.

Page No. 172

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | James Sheehan | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1627 | William H King | 53 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Cordelia " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William H " Jr | 22 | M | W | Sign Painter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Andrew J " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1628 | John Harrington | 54 | M | W | Baker | | | New Jersey | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Maria " | 49 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ocella " | 18 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Phoebe E Cooley | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 252 | 1629 William Gordon | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Sarah " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Robert " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Joseph " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 22 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1630 | Peter Dunleavy | 43 | M | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ann " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Ellen Burns | 36 | F | W | Washing & Ironing | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1631 | Patrick O Brian | 25 | M | W | Shovel Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Margaret " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Sarah A " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James Donnelly | 20 | M | W | Shovel Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1632 | Mrs Mary Chapman | 42 | F | W | Stone Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Michael J Dixon | 19 | M | W | Lock Smith | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 17 | M | W | Baker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Miss Ellen Manning | 20 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1633 | John Thompson | 33 | M | W | Teamster | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Jane " | 33 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Joseph R " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | William He " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John R " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1634 | John Lynch | 42 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Anne " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Lawrence " | 16 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Patrick " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts. ____

No. white females, 0 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 173

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Peter Lynch | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1635 | Richard Daly | 36 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Ann " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Andrew " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas F " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary Ann " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1636 | Francis Cosgrove | 41 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Bridget " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Celia " | 18 | F | W | Mrs Coviner | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Arthur " | 16 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | Canada | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 253 1637 | Peter Duffy | 35 | M | W | Liquor Store | 1000 | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Ann " | 12 | F | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Peter " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | 1638 | Patrick Ward | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | 1639 | John Carland | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Catherine " | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Miss Mary " | 30 | F | W | Seamstrip | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 22 | M | W | Barkeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 18 | F | W | Seamstrip | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1640 | Michael Tenell | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Mary " | 70 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1641 | Mrs Catherine Moylan | 54 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | David " | 24 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Edward " | 21 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James " | 18 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 16 | F | W | House Keper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 1642 | Mrs Margaret Riley | 56 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Michael " | 30 | M | W | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 21 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1643 | James Carson | 60 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Sarah " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Andrew " | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 10 | James " | 30 | M | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 1000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5 W. 2

Page No. 174

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** _____ **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Martha Carson | 22 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | George " | 20 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Miss Jane Jaffrey | 50 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 1644 | John Newton | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 5 | | Mrs Ann " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 254 | 1645 George Fleger | 38 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Mrs Margaret " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | 1646 Daniel Boyle | 52 | M | W | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Mrs Margaret " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Bernard " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Henry " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Kate " | 5m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | 1647 John White | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | F | I | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Elizabeth " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Ann M " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Mrs Mary Gleason | 64 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | 1648 George Landwehr | 26 | M | W | Machinist | | | France | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary J " | 27 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Gazela " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | 1649 Thomas Murphy | 38 | M | W | Upholsterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Mrs Theresa " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Ellen " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Louisa " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 25 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Theresa " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Edward Murphy | 27 | M | W | Upholsterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Mrs Anna " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Endines " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | 1650 William Gean | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Mrs Betsey " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Eliza " | 16 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Joseph " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 36 | | George F " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | 1651 Nicholas Haynes | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | John " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | Henry " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | |

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 175

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Nicholas Hynes | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1652 | Charles McDonald | 32 | M | W | Shovel Grinder | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Susannah " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sarah A " | 13 | F | W | | | | England | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catherine " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Susannah " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Isabella " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1653 | Mrs Sarah Caulfield | 54 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Henry " | 18 | M | W | Varnisher | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 255 1654 | Mrs Elizabeth Lorimer | 48 | F | W | | | | Scotland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 21 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William " | 15 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jennette " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1655 | Theodore Sheper | 46 | M | W | Seaman | | | England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Catherine " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Kate " | 11 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ella " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Theodore " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1656 | John O Keefe | 34 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Frances E " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Morris " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1657 | William Farrell | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1658 | Mrs Mary Ryan | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 18 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Patrick " | 15 | M | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1659 | Mrs Margaret Clooney | 30 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James J " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John H " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary E " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | William J " | 9m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Miss Catherine Cummings | 24 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1660 | John Mc Adam | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Eliza " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 6 m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1661 | James Black | 25 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Anna " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 176

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1662 | Andrew Donohue | 38 | M | | Carriage Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Alice " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Ellen " | 10m | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | 1663 | Miss ann Bergen | 26 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | " Ellen " | 24 | F | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | 256 | 1664 John Halpin | 50 | M | | Liquor Store | | $1000 | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Anna M " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Joseph F " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | James Cavalen | 28 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | Mr Merchant Boarder | 25 | M | | Servant C | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 16 | 1665 | John English | 38 | M | | Book Binder | | | England | | | | |
| 17 | | Mrs Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Fanny " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | James Smith | 23 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 1666 | Dennis Dougherty | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Mrs Sarah J " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | 257 | 1667 Joseph Lichtenstein | 54 | M | | Vinegar Manufacturer | | 1000 | Hungary | | | | |
| 26 | | Mrs Julia M " | 27 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 27 | | Isabella " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Joseph H " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | Charles K " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | 258 | 1668 Anthony J. Oliver | 21 | M | | Baker | | $1000 | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | James " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | | Mrs Anna Kennedy | 27 | F | | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | James Smith | 23 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | 1669 | Mrs Margaret Gittens | 70 | F | | House Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Robert " | 30 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 23 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 1670 | Mrs Ellen Dougherty | 58 | F | | House Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Ellen " | 21 | F | | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | 1671 | James A Davenport | 30 | M | | Steam Boat Agent | | | New York | | | | |
| 40 | | Mrs Ann " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

30000

Page No. 177

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** U.S.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | Ellen E Davenport | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Hannes " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 259 | 1672 | John H Gettigan | 42 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 200. | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs agnes " | 40 | F | W | | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Theresa " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Martina " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary A " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1673 | John Wright | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Ann J " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | William H " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | John R " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | George (twins) | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret (twins) | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1674 | John A Anderson | 54 | M | W | Hatter | | | Sweden | | | | |
| | | Mrs Hannah " | 46 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Alfred " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | John J " | 25 | M | W | Hatter | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Maria " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | George Edwards | 29 | M | W | Labourer C | | | England | | | | |
| | | Gilbert Benson | 53 | M | W | Wheelwright | | | New York | | | | |
| 260 | 1675 | Frederick Baumann | 52 | M | W | Morocco Case Maker | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Mrs Johanna " | 42 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1676 | Frederick W Blanc | 61 | M | W | Stereoscope Case Maker | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1677 | Jacob Seminert | 28 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | do | 1 | | | |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| | 1678 | George Cooper | 30 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mrs Barbara " | 20 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | George " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 261 | 1679 | Leopold Schwartz | 30 | M | W | Lager Beer Saloon | | | Germany | | | | |

No. white males, 0 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 0 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5th Dist.

Page No. 178

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Eliza Schwartz | 36 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Charles Fase | 9 | m | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Lewis | 4 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | John | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Miss Rose Wagenhut | 33 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | " Lina Herzburger | 19 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | John Essig | 33 | m | | Cooper Maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Jacob Bumgartner | 35 | m | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Adam Gleinert | 32 | m | | Pocket Book maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | George Johnson | 34 | m | | Machinist | | | England | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Peter Hurst | 25 | m | | do | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Xavier Ebstein | 23 | m | | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Henry Straus | 52 | m | | Hoop Skirt maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 262 | 1680 William F Vail | 42 | m | | Butcher | 10000 | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Mrs Joanna " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | William " | 17 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 16 | | George " | 13 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Samuel " | 8 | m | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Albro " | 2 | m | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | David " | 6m | m | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Miss Catherine Quen | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 21 | 1681 | Edward Toby | 50 | m | | Watchman | | | England | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Miss Sarah " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 1682 | George Beebe | 36 | m | | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary et " | 26 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Julia H " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Jane " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | 1683 | Carl Waibel | 35 | m | | Tailor | | 250 | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mrs Sophia " | 25 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Sophia " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | 1684 | George E Jewell | 29 | m | | Painter | | | Penn | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Mrs Margaret J " | 26 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | George E " | 6 | m | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Caroline " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Zerlina " | 5m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Felix N " | 23 | m | | Painter | | | Penn | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Miss Ann Riley | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 263 | 1685 Thomas Costello | 44 | m | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and-dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10-0 5-0 N/A

40

5th D

Page No. 179

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Patrick Costello | 10 | m | l | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ann | 8 | F | l | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Edward | 7 | m | l | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catherine | 2 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Joseph Carroll | 21 | m | l | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Miss Ellen Handley | 25 | F | l | Servant | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 264 | 1686 James Coogan | 40 | m | l | Baker | 10000 | 1500 | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mrs Eliza " | 36 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary E " | 18 | F | l | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Catherine " | 17 | F | l | do | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | l | | | | do | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | James " | 11 | m | l | | | | do | | / | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Agnes " | 8 | F | l | | | | do | | / | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Rosanna " | 5 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Loretta " | 1 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Henry Taggard | 22 | m | l | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Michael Bergen | 28 | m | l | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James Odlam | 22 | m | l | do | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Miss Mary Dunn | 21 | F | l | Servant | | | do | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mrs Eliza Ryan | 60 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1687 | Mrs Catherine Garvey | 70 | F | l | Seamstress | | | do | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 1688 | Michael Coakley | 28 | m | l | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Kate " | 28 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary M " | 6 | F | l | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Anna " | 3 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Kate " | 1 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1689 | Francis McMurray | 26 | m | l | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mrs Margt " | 24 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John H " | 3 | m | l | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary E " | 7m | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1690 | John Boggs | 38 | m | l | Furnisher | | | Penn. | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Lydia A " | 32 | F | l | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Emma J " | 13 | F | l | | | | Penn. | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | John W " | 11 | m | l | | | | do | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Chester L " | 8 | m | l | | | | New York | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary E " | 5 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1691 | Thomas Lane | 36 | m | l | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Ellen " | 36 | F | l | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 11 | m | l | | | | New York | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary A " | 9 | F | l | | | | do | | | / | | 40 |

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

10

Ward 5th Dist

Page No. 180

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Edward Lane | 5 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 265 | 1692 | Edward Tieman | 38 | m | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Johanna " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Thomas Meanim | 70 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 1693 | Patrick Kelly | 40 | m | W | do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | John " | 10 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 1694 | John Dorus | 45 | m | W | Marble Sawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Mary ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | John " | 5m | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | 1695 | Patrick Ryan | 36 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Michael " | 23 | m | W | Labourer | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| | | Sandford England | 23 | m | W | Bill Poster | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Dennis Ryan | 40 | m | | Wheelwright | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 1696 | William Sheridan | 36 | m | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 31 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 20 |
| | | Daniel " | 10 | m | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Thomas " | 9 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | George " | 7 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Mary Ellen " | 4 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 24 |
| | 1697 | Peter Mc Nulty | 28 | m | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | Thomas " | 1 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1698 | Peter St Fortier | 40 | m | W | Spectacle Maker | | | France | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Julia " | 38 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| | | Julia " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 266 | 1699 | Richard Gerdes | 28 | m | W | Grocer | | 1500 | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| | | Williams Sackman | 28 | m | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 1700 | Andrew Ball | 33 | m | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Rose Ann " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Margaret " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mathew " | 9m | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1550

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5th Ward

Page No. 181

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** NYS.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1701 John Millington | 38 | M | W | Architect | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Mary A " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catherine " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John H " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Matilda " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Fanny " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Samuel " | 9m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1702 Henry Ridout | 37 | M | | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Ann " | 37 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Anna M " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Henry A " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Fanny C " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | 267 | 1703 Mrs Deborah Ross | 52 | F | B | Laundress | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Miss Emeretta " | 25 | F | Mu | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles E " | 19 | M | B | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Peter Thompson | 40 | M | B | Porter | | | New Jersey | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1704 William Burton | 32 | M | Mu | Waiter | | | Penn | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Rachel " | 26 | F | Mu | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1705 Miss Sarah Ray | 30 | F | Mu | Washing | | | Portugal | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1706 Mrs Sarah Francis | 73 | F | B | | | | West Indies | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1707 George Smith | 35 | M | B | Patent Sweep | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Sarah E " | 26 | F | B | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza Jane " | 2 | F | B | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1708 Mrs Sarah M Augusta | 43 | F | B | Washing | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Susannah E " | 21 | F | B | Laundress | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 268 | 1709 James Walsh | 28 | M | W | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Fanny De Contallon | 15 | F | | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Victoria " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1710 Jacob Pfeiffer | 28 | M | | Cabinet Maker | 7000. | 1000. | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Antoinette " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jacob " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catherine " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frederick Eckenfelder | 19 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1711 John Eckenfelder | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Maria " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 9m | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign-born, ___ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

27 13

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

5-Ward D



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860,** Geo. Canfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | 1712 | Mrs Cecelia Gallagher | 55 | F | W | Shirt Maker | | 0 | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellen " | 20 | F | W | Gilder | | | Scotland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Hugh " | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Andrew " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 1713 | Karl Temple | 36 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Katherine " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 268 | 1714 | Mrs Ann Cepney | 38 | F | W | Clerke | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | | Theodore " | 17 | M | W | | | | France | | | | | 8 |
| | | Louise " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Alfolsel " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | 1715 | John C Riley | 26 | M | W | Cartman | | | New Jersey | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mrs Kate " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ellen L " | 6m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| | 1716 | Warren H. Naylor | 34 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Marguerite " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Marguerite " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Mary E " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Manfield S " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | William B " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | 1717 | Adolphe Reich | 28 | M | W | Image Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mrs Helen " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | 1718 | Mrs Mary Mc Lees | 60 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 270 | 1719 | Isaac H Westervelt | 37 | M | W | Iron Moulder | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Alida " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Palmerde " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | William " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ella " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1720 | William M Vale | 50 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mrs Caroline " | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Theodore " | 17 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Sarah Ann " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Mary Jane " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Josiah " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | 1721 | August Jacobs | 32 | M | | Image Maker | | | Prussia | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Amelia " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Rudolph " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | | Irving " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | 1722 | Crawford Maxwell | 35 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 183

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** W.S.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Robert Maxwell | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | John H " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Crawford " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 270 | 1723 | Thomas C Rogers | 42 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mrs Betsey " | 41 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Thomas H. " | 17 | M | W | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | | Isaac " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Emma " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Semen " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Willard " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | 1724 | William Barnes | 29 | M | W | Pattern Maker | | | England | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Lois " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Marion " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Charles " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Miss Mary Lightfoot | 22 | F | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | England | | | | | 16 |
| 272 | 1725 | John E Matthews | 34 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mrs Frances " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Edward G " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Fanny " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| | 1726 | James Rowan | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary Jane " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| | 1727 | Robert Montgomery | 40 | M | W | Furnace Man | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Alice " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | William J " | 14 | M | W | Machinist | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | 26 |
| | | Robert " | 12 | M | W | | | | Mass. | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Samuel P " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Alice G " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| | | Joseph S " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 273 | 1728 | Moses Commerford | 39 | M | W | Iron Moulder | 1200. | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mrs Jane | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ann Eliza | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Robert | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | James Commerford | 43 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 274 | 1729 | Patrick Bulger | 58 | M | W | Butcher | 3000. | 1000 | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | John C. Neil | 18 | M | W | Butcher | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| | | William Wilmot | 26 | M | W | do | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Thomas Rudd | 52 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** W.D.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 275 | 1730 | Charles Burger | 49 | M | W | Cantman | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mustum " | 58 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Margaret " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | James " | 24 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Emma " | 22 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | Charles " | 20 | M | W | Clerke | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Rebecca " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Robert C " | 16 | M | W | Varnisher & Polisher | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Martha " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 1731 | Mrs Margaret Bodine | 53 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary J " | 29 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sarah A C " | 21 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | John S " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 276 | 1732 | Abraham Sellick | 33 | M | W | Grocer | | 500 | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 34 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | William J " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | John H " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Letitia Eagan | 25 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | Timothy Dooley | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | James O Rourke | 30 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Charles Fletcher | 35 | M | W | Spectacle Maker | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | Robert McQuillen | 20 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | John Welsh | 35 | M | W | Combmaker | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 1733 | Timothy Heelan | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary E " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Francis " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Ann " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 1734 | John Daly | 24 | M | W | Machinist | 2500 | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Cornelius " | 20 | M | W | Chair Maker | 2500 | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Julia Ann " | 19 | F | W | Tailoress | 2500 | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | 1735 | Amos Tennum | 43 | M | W | Combmaker | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Fanny " | 32 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | 34 |
| | | Ellen " | 17 | F | W | Combmaker | | | New Hampshire | | | | | 35 |
| | | Harlan " | 15 | M | W | do do | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| | | Lewis " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Lorin " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Florence " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Albert E " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 7500 — 500 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 185 5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | David Harnum | 2m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | | 1736 Ann Ann Garity | 42 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | James " | 23 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Matthew " | 20 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | Timothy " | 16 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | 1737 Charles Hellen | 53 | M | W | Pattern Maker | | | England | | | | |
| 7 | | Miss Francis " | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | John " | 16 | M | W | Saw Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Robert " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | 1738 Simon Fitzsimmons | 40 | M | W | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Catherine " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Margaret Gaffney | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | 277 | 1739 John Carney | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Rosanna " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 17 | | John " | 8m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | 1740 Mrs Catherine Foote | 45 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Frederick Dean | 30 | M | W | Nurse | | | England | | | | |
| 20 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | Frederick " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 22 | | 1741 William Rourke | 24 | M | W | Painter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | |
| 24 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 67 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | 1742 James Cullimore | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mrs Ellen " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | James " | 6m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | |
| 28 | | 1743 Mrs Bridget Riley | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | William " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 30 | 278 | 1744 Edward Glass | 55 | M | W | Engineer | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Edward " | 3m | M | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Miss Mary Simpson | 30 | F | W | Cook | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mrs Bridget Smith | 40 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Miss Bridget " | 21 | F | W | Ironing | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary Riley | 57 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary Rudden | 40 | F | W | Cooke | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Miss Bridget Farrell | 35 | F | W | Starcher | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | " Bridget Cochran | 40 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | " Ann Smith | 17 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | " Bridget Conevey | 25 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th D.

Page No. 186

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Miss Catherine Smith | 16 | F | W | Packer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | " Mary Barrett | 19 | F | W | Ironer | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Mrs Bridget Cunniskey | 25 | F | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | Miss Mary Higgins | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | " Mary McTiernan | 29 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | " Jane Morgan | 25 | F | W | do | | | England | | | | | 6 |
| | | " Rose Curry | 21 | F | W | do | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| | | " Maria Smith | 38 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Dowd | 35 | F | | Fore Woman | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Ann Denhony | 50 | F | | Dampener | | | do | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Miss Catherine King | 25 | F | | Ironer | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | " Margaret Lawler | 24 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | " Julia Gallagan | 21 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | | " Bridget McCabe | 20 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Catherine Rooney | 24 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | " Honora Hays | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | " Ellen Callen | 27 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | " Catherine Liscott | 25 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | " Mary Melgrew | 21 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | " Ellen Summerville | 22 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | " Mary McGuire | 25 | F | | Cook | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | " Letitia Loughlein | 22 | F | | Ironer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | " Bridget McCanna | 24 | F | | do | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Catherine Redmond | 45 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | Mrs Margaret Dunan | 53 | F | | Chamber maid | | | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Miss Jane McCord | 30 | F | | Ironer | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | " Sarah Lynch | 33 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | " Ellen McCanna | 27 | F | | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Bernard Smith | 19 | M | | Fireman | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | Philip Rudden | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Miss Ellen Brennan | 27 | F | | Starcher | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 279 | 1745 | George Tallis | 35 | M | | Liquor Store | | 250 | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Luke Mc Demot | 16 | M | | Barkeeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 1746 | Thomas Haines | 45 | M | | Contractor | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | 1747 | John Mantin | 40 | M | | Pilot | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | 1748 | Robert Boal | 36 | M | | House agent | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Mrs Sarah " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | 1749 | George Colley | 29 | M | | Varnisher & Polisher | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

250

5th Dist

Page No. 187

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families—numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Eliza Colley | 32 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emily " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | George " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1750 | John Simpson | 40 | M | W | Bric Drawer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Charles " | 19 | M | W | Bric Drawer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | George " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1757 | Paul Madden | 28 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Johanna " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 10m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 280 1752 | Patrick Kavanagh | 27 | M | W | Boat Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mrs Catherine " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Kate " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miss Ellen Kelly | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 281 1753 | Michael Dunn | 38 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 500 | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Mary " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1754 | Michael Connor | 46 | M | W | Mason | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Catherine " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1755 | Benjamin Foster | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Catherine " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Harman " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Henry " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Louisa " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1756 | Mrs Charlotte Hickey | 30 | F | W | Clock Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1757 | Francis Lamb | 26 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Alice " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1758 | William Hunter | 32 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Nancy " | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Hester Stanton | 41 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1759 | John Carroll | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Alice " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Peter " | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Alice " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1760 | Thomas Carney | 31 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Ward 18 D



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** NYC

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Mrs Ann Carney | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1761 | Michael Sullivan | 30 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mrs Bridget " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Bridget " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mathias " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1762 | Michael Fitzmaurice | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ann " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Daniel " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary Ann " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1763 | Mrs Catherine O'Brian | 39 | F | W | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Miss Mary " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Agnes " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1764 | Robert Pollocke | 30 | M | W | Castman | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Robert " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anne " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1765 | Edward Cavanagh | 21 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Margaret " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Miss Catherine Holland | 22 | F | W | Laundress | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 1766 | Mrs Catherine Landon | 31 | F | W | Washing | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Kate " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | 282 | 1767 John C Steinkuhler | 37 | M | W | Grocer | | 500 | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | My Maria " | 44 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Louisa " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John H " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Jacob Degroff | 28 | M | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1768 | William Hatfield | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mrs Alice " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 10 | M | W | | | | Conn. | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James C Major | 30 | M | W | Millwright | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Norman Pitchell | 24 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Benjamin Hawkins | 20 | M | W | do | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1769 | Patrick Kelleher | 43 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

500

Page No. 189

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mrs Mary Kelaher | 46 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Johanna " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1770 | James Campbell | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Scotland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Jennette " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | James " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Jennette " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | 1771 | John Shea | 28 | M | W | Wheelwright | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Jeremiah " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ann J Delaney | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | 1772 | Christopher O. Brian | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Mimi " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Ellen " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | 1773 | John H Steen | 49 | M | W | Painter | | | Scotland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Bethiah " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | John H " | 15 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary E " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | 1774 | John C Gill | 39 | M | W | Piano forte Machinist | | | England | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mrs Francis " | 37 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Sarah Jane " | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Jane Kenworth | 59 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 26 |
| | 1775 | Robert Dwyer | 45 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Patrick " | 17 | M | W | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| | | John " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Margaret " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Robert " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 283 | 1776 | Peter Boyle | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 36 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | James " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | | John " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Peter " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary Collins | 58 | F | W | Washing | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | 1777 | Mrs Julia Ward | 55 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Patrick " | 22 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Edward Ward | 13 | M | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Mrs Mary Cameron | 58 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 1778 | James " | 29 | M | | Engineer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Hugh " | 22 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Adam " | 19 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Samuel Burden | 41 | M | | Policeman | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | 1779 | Mrs Margaret " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Henry " | 18 | M | | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Jane " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Samuel " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Robert " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 12 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Edward " | 6m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | John Thompson | 34 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | 1780 | Mrs Nancy " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Jane " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Mary E " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 18 | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | John E " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Alexander Ferguson | 30 | M | | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | 1781 | Mrs Catherine " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 23 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | James " | 8m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Andrew Allen | 25 | M | | Brass Moulder | | | Scotland | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mrs Bridget Falvey | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Michael Fitzgerald | 36 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | 1782 | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Hannah " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | John " | 2m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Henry Archbold | 40 | M | | Watchman | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | 1783 | Mrs Theresa " | 33 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | | William H " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Peter Carroll | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 1784 | Mrs Margaret " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Ellen " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Mary Jane " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, 1

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th Ward

Page No. 191

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 16th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Fanny H Carroll | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | William " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | 1785 | Mathew Skeffington | 62 | M | W | Gas Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | John " | 21 | M | W | Carver | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Eugene " | 18 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mather " | 17 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 284 | 1786 | Benjamin Lang | 26 | M | W | Brush maker | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Ann " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Giles " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass. | | | | | 10 |
| | | Joseph " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 1787 | John Mc Bryan | 36 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | William " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | John E " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 1788 | John Delmore | 36 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Walter " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | 1789 | Mrs Ellen Riley | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ellen " | 24 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Bridget " | 21 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Hugh " | 26 | M | W | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | David D " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Elizabeth Campbell | 19 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mary Mc Cormick | 21 | F | W | do | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| | 1790 | Bernard Griffen | 33 | M | W | Clerke | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mrs Winnifred " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | William " | 7m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| | | William Meahon | 29 | M | W | Clerke | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | 1791 | Joseph Patterson | 31 | M | W | Varnisher & Polisher | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Isabella " | 28 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Joseph " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Charles " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | 1792 | Thomas Heatley | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mrs Jane " | 32 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | William J " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | Sarah E " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | 1793 | John Kennissey | 29 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mrs Eliza " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

5th Dist

Page No. 192

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary E Hennessey | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Morris Coleman | 26 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 1794 | Mrs Hannah " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Margaret A " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Mary E " | 9m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 285 1795 | Thomas Rooney | 36 | M | W | Liquor store | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mrs Bridget " | 32 | F | I | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | James E " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | John P " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | 286 1796 | David Sheehan | 45 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ellen " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 11 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 12 | | John Mc Coler | 20 | M | W | Wheelwright | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Jeremiah Leonard | 22 | M | I | do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 287 1797 | Moses Faulpaugh | 23 | M | W | Foreman of Lumber Yard | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | 288 1798 | Johann Shaller | 35 | M | W | Lager Beer Saloon | | | Germany | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Mrs Victoria " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | Miss Rachel Hequet | 25 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | James Roletter | 27 | M | W | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | 1799 | John O Connor | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Mrs Hannora " | 30 | F | I | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Timothy " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 22 | | Timothy O Connor | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | 1800 | John Ryan | 40 | M | I | do | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mrs Mary " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Helen " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | I | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Catherine " | 5m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 1801 | Morgan O Connell | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 30 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 31 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Morgan " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Catherine " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 2m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | 1802 | John Mc Geer | 42 | M | W | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Elizza J " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5th Ward

Page No. 193

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Sarah McGinn | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Andrew " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Robert J " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1803 | Michael Callahan | 31 | M | W | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Daniel " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Miss Catherine Donovan | 17 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1804 | Mrs Sarah Glenn | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Robert " | 30 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 23 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 289 1805 | Mrs Maria Bouton | 45 | F | W | Candy Store | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Levi " | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Erastus E " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Harriet A " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lydia J " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1806 | Andrew McCoy | 30 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mrs Ann " | 35 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mathew " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Miss Mary Mc Quade | 21 | F | W | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1807 | Michael Cullen | 48 | M | W | Syrup Maker | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Catherine " | 46 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catherine " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John Blake | 60 | M | W | Syrup Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1808 | James Curran | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Mary " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Kate " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Margaretta " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | James " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James Lyons | 30 | M | W | Bap Minister | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John Graham | 20 | M | W | Gas fitter | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry Tracy | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | James Dorris | 20 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William Carney | 19 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John Hart | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** W.S.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Thomas O'Hara | 26 | M | W | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Patrick Curran | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Miss Mary Rafferty | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 1809 | Miss Maria Reynolds | 28 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Eliza " | 32 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | " Ann " | 18 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Jane " | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1810 | Dennis Bracken | 50 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Catherine " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William " | 15 | M | W | Type Founder | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Rory " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 290 1811 | Henry Lyon | 20 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1812 | John Welsh | 26 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Bridget " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Peter " | 10m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1813 | Patrick Farmer | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Cecelia " | 43 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 18 | F | W | Milliner | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary Jane " | 16 | F | W | School Teacher | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | John " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | William H " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | James " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 1814 | Edward Horan | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mrs Honora " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 15 | F | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Edward " | 10 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | Delia " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Elizabeth Navan | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 1815 | Owen Briody | 26 | M | W | Cord Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Rose " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John H " | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Charles Cumiskey | 20 | M | W | Tin Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1816 | Leopold Schmidt | 37 | M | W | Turner | | | Switzerland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Mary " | 38 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Rose " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Kate " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Frederick " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

400

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 195

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1817 Joseph Ward | 36 | m | W | Marble Polisher | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Ann " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Joseph " | 3 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 291 | 1818 Casper Ohler | 35 | m | W | Butcher | | 1000. | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emma " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Louisa " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jacob Kohler | 29 | m | W | Gun Smith | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George Grebel | 26 | m | W | do do | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Miss Mary Brown | 19 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Joseph Moser | 22 | m | W | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1819 Benjamin Harty | 54 | m | W | Carver | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mrs Eliza " | 52 | F | W | | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | George " | 14 | m | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1820 Alexander McKee | 35 | m | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Lydia " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Isabella " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Amanda " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Lydia " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1821 Diedrick Stahling | 38 | m | W | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Dora " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry " | 3 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1822 William Coakley | 38 | m | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Margaret " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Hannora " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 3 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Caleb " | 1 | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1823 Herman Hammann | 38 | m | W | Hoop Skirt Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mrs Caroline " | 26 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1824 Jacob Barcheske | 38 | m | W | Gilder | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Miss Louisa " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Pauline " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 292 | 1825 Nicholas Granzen | 34 | m | W | Grocer | | 1000. | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mrs Beka " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Nicholas " | 2 | m | W | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Frederick " | 5m | m | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Henry Eggers | 18 | m | W | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, 2

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 196

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1821 John K Green | 24 | M | W | House Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mrs Margaret " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 3m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William " | 14 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Anne " | 17 | F | W | Paper Box Maker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Maria " | 22 | F | W | do do do | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Oliver Wise | 18 | M | W | Moulder | | | Penn | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John Carroll | 24 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Francis Quin | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1827 Adolphe Frey | 33 | M | W | Waiter | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mrs Johanna " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Maria " | 9 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Augusta F " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Magdalena " | 24 | F | W | | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1828 William Carberry | 30 | M | W | Flagger | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Eliza " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1829 Walter Morgan | 30 | M | W | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Ann " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Anna M " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Walter " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1830 Thomas Riley | 30 | M | W | Chair Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Bridget " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ann " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Rosanna " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ellen J " | 2m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1831 John Readman | 64 | M | W | Tailor | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mrs Nancy " | 54 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Francis " | 21 | M | W | Daguerrean Operator | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Elizabeth " | 18 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 15 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 293 | 1832 Thomas Wilson | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Jane " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Thomas " | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Jane " | 20 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 18 | F | W | do | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Hugh " | 15 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 197

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Leadfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Wilson | 12 | M | W | | | 8 | Ireland | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Matilda " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Miss Isabella Scott | 26 | F | W | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1833 | Carpon Hemberg | 49 | M | W | Paint Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mrs Elizabeth " | 47 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 16 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Nicholas " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Joseph " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Brunot Zimmerman | 22 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1834 | Edward Gatens | 36 | M | W | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Letitia " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Edward " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1835 | Peter Lynch | 25 | M | W | Clerk | | | Mass | 1 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Cecelia " | 26 | F | W | | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1836 | Bernard Murphy | 26 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Anna | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1837 | William Lewis | 70 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mrs Margaret " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 21 | M | W | Cartman | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Michael " | 16 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 26 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 294 1838 | John Hart | 34 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Margaret " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1839 | Miss Mary Hart | 60 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas " | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Michael " | 38 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Bridget " | 28 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1840 | Edward Howard | 43 | M | W | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Mary " | 45 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Thos Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** U.S.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Maria Howard | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| | | Catherine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Dominick Pegnam | 35 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | 1841 | James Lee | 25 | M | | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Rosetta " | 23 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | James W " | 1 m | M | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Miss Catherine Riley | 21 | F | | Paper Box Maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1842 | James Burke | 53 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mrs Margaret " | 57 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | John " | 24 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Richard " | 19 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 1843 | John Carty | 34 | M | | Hagger | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mrs Bridget " | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Miss Bridget Keegan | 22 | F | | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | 1844 | Thomas Cowan | 23 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mrs Sophia " | 18 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 1845 | Michael Monaghan | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Catherine " | 9 m | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mathew Lynch | 34 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 295 | 1846 | John Clark | 38 | M | | Liquor Store | 18000 | 1000 | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | | 26 |
| | | Joseph Donohue | 30 | M | | Barkeeper | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | Miss Mary Mc Cabe | 37 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mrs Mary Donohue | 63 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | 1847 | Walter Hagan | 58 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mrs Ellen " | 45 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | John " | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Edward " | 22 | M | | do | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Walter " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 34 |
| | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 35 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 36 |
| | 1848 | James Brock | 55 | M | | Piano forte maker | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 51 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Eliza " | 20 | F | | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 140 | 1849 | Mrs Fanny Pearson | 62 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 18000 | 1000 | No. idiotic, ____ | | 1 | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |
| | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 199

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** W.S.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Miss Margaret Pearson | 30 | F | W | Parasol Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1850 | Mrs Mary Dunn | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Edward " | 33 | M | W | Porter | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Peter " | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Kate " | 28 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Pierre " | 18 | M | W | Iron Moulder | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1851 | William J Asher | 47 | M | W | Labourer | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Alice " | 42 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | George " | 20 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah " | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret Graham | 15 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 13 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1852 | Samuel Ashton | 35 | M | W | Gas fitter & Plumber | | | England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mrs Ruthet " | 35 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Amelia " | 4 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William R " | 2 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary Ann " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 296 1853 | James Killeen | 29 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 400. | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mrs Judith " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Charles " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | David " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catherine " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 6m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Miss Mary Cosnen | 35 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1854 | Daniel Holland | 50 | M | W | Liquor Store | | 100. | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mrs Anna " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary Ann " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | William " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Dennis Leary | 21 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1855 | Mrs Maria Southgate | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | James M " | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sarah Jane " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Sarah " | 6m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1856 | James Lambert | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mrs Bridget " | 31 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catherine " | 15 | F | W | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Maria " | 13 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 500 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Ward 18 Dist 2



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Lambert | 10 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1857 | Mrs Catherine Lanagan | 36 | F | W | Washing & Ironing | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Peter " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1858 | Patrick Ryan | 45 | M | W | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mrs Eliza " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary Jane " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1859 | Edward O'Brian | 34 | M | W | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Mary " | 27 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John Thomas | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Mary " | 48 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1860 | Thomas Jordan | 24 | M | W | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mrs Ann " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Peter " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Rosanna " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary Theresa " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1861 | Mrs Catherine Quin | 62 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 297 1862 | Patrick Cosgrove | 34 | M | W | Labourer C | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mrs Julia " | 34 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | W | Clerk C | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary Ann " | 11 | F | W | | | | Penn | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Julia " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1863 | Cornelius Agan | 32 | M | W | Labourer C | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Bridget " | 24 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Miss Ellen Belahan | 35 | F | W | Dress maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catherine Finnegan | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1864 | Mrs Ann Stager | 52 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Jeremiah " | 19 | M | W | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | George " | 14 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Agnes " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Samuel " | 26 | M | W | Painter | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mrs Jane " | 23 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 201

5th Ward

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catherine A Stager | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1865 | Patrick Lyons | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mrs Ellen " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Julia " | 6 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Kate " | 4 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John Lyon | 23 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mrs Ann " | 21 | F | W | | | | do | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1866 | William Ready | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mrs Bridget " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Patrick " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Bridget " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Michael Callaghen | 60 | M | W | Fireman of Gas House | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1867 | Michael Malone | 45 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mrs Julia " | 39 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thomas " | 17 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Bridget " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Jeremiah " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Patrick " | 1 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1868 | John Cunnikey | 35 | M | W | Press Drawer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Margaret " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Richard " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1869 | Thomas Meehan | 50 | M | W | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Miss Ann " | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Patrick H " | 15 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 5 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 298 1870 | Henry Bayer | 60 | M | W | Lager Bier Saloon | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mrs Margaret " | 62 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catherine " | 32 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Adam " | 31 | M | W | Musician | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry " Jr | 30 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 28 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1871 | Edward Ryan | 40 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, —— No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

400

No. idiotic, ——

No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

5th Ward



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Catherine Ryan | 35 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | Mary Ann " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Patrick " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Ellen J " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Catherine " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 1872 | Daniel Sullivan | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Mrs Mary " | 40 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Patrick " | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Daniel " twins | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | | Patrick Kane | 35 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | 1873 | Jeremiah " | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 12 | | John " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | | Miss Ann O'Connor | 30 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | 1874 | Patrick Courtney | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 16 | | Ellen " | 2m | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | | John Courtney | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Mrs Julia " | 50 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 19 | | Eugene " | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 20 | | Michael " | 20 | M | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 21 | | John " | 17 | M | W | do | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 22 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 23 | 1875 | Owen Mc Grane | 34 | M | W | Stableman | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Anne " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Mary Jane " | 1 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Patrick Savage | 19 | M | W | Clerke | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | 29 9 1876 | Nicholas Walsh | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | | Mrs Bridget " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Mary Ann " | 38 | F | W | | | | England | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Theresa " | 14 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | W | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 34 | | John J " | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 35 | | William H " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Emma L " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | | Agnes " | 4m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | 1877 | Patrick Sammonds | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Mrs Catherine " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

4

Page No. 203

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. George Caulfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office NY.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Peter Sammonds | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 7 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Francis P " | 4 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary Ann " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John Kelly | 21 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Michael Murray | 19 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Miss Mary Solen | 29 | F | W | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1878 | Thomas Cunningham | 50 | M | W | Mrs. Drawer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mrs Margaret " | 25 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Alexander " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Hugh " | 2m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1879 | Bernard Riley | 68 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mrs Bridget " | 60 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Malachi " | 17 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Francis " | 15 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1880 | George Simon | 39 | M | W | Melodeon Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mrs Edith " | 41 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Louisa " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Caroline " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Phoebe " | 10 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 21 |
| 22 | | George " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Charles " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Sophia " | 7m | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1881 | John Coakley | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mrs Catherine " | 30 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Michael " | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Kate " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1882 | William Brymer | 41 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | Scotland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mrs Agnes " | 45 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Alonzo " | 15 | M | W | Melodeon Maker | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Park T " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Andrew " | 8 | M | W | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | 1883 | John Burke | 27 | M | W | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mrs Mary " | 22 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 4m | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 300 1884 | Patrick Kelly | 38 | M | W | Liquor Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mrs Amelia " | 33 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Kate " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 40 |

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 0 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

93

Page No. 204

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary Kelly | 7 | F | W | | | | Penn. | | / | | | 1 |
| | | Celia et " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| | | Amelia " | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| | | Patrick H " | 10m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mrs Mary McCord | 70 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | " Bridget Lacy | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | John Ford | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Thomas Ford | 22 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Patrick Ward | 26 | M | W | do | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1885 | Mrs Honora Broderick | 70 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Michael " | 41 | M | W | Chandlers | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Edward " | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Peter " | 15 | M | W | Chandler | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | 1886 | Charles Mark | 30 | M | W | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mrs Barbara " | 29 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Margaret " | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| | | Charles " | 3 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Eliza " | 2 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Williams " | 4m | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | 1887 | Mary Simon | 42 | M | W | Lock smith | | | Germany | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mrs Louisa " | 44 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | John " | 17 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | Henry " | 11 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 24 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | / | | | 25 |
| | | Caroline " | 3 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | 1888 | John Farrell | 41 | M | W | Eastman | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Sarah Jane " | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| | | Robert N " | 12 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 29 |
| | | John J " | 10 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 30 |
| | | Andrew " | 9 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 31 |
| | | Rebecca " | 5 | F | W | | | | do | | / | | | 32 |
| | | Elisha " | 2 | M | W | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 1889 | John A Miller | 41 | M | W | Piano forte Maker | | | Bavaria | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mrs Mary " | 38 | F | W | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Jacob " | 19 | M | W | Shade Painter | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | | Johnson " Jr | 17 | M | W | Button Maker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | William H " | 15 | M | W | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | George N " | 6 | M | W | | | | do | | / | | | 39 |
| | 1890 | Thomas Weldon | 50 | M | W | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 205 — 205

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Part of the 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** George Caulfield **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mrs Margaret Bralan | 41 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Morgan " | 21 | M | W | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary " | 18 | F | W | Milliner | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Alice " | 8 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 10m | F | W | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Dennis Gryphon | 18 | M | W | Sail maker | | | England | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

the whole number of Pages in this Schedule is (205)

I certify that the above return is correct, well and truly made according to my best skill and knowledge. Sworn and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1860.

Geo Caulfield

Sworn to Before me
this 25th day of July 1860
Wm H Kibbat
Notary Public

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts. ____

Page No. _____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. _____ 207

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

**of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. _____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 11th Ward in the County of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Charles A Healy **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | George Taylor | 59 | M | | Merchant | 250000 | | Mass | | | | |
| 2 | | Emma S " | 59 | F | | | 20000 | 6000 | New York | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | Lucy N " | 22 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 4 | | Fred S " | 20 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 5 | | George " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Wm Young | 53 | M | | Gentleman | 30000 | | " " | | | | |
| 7 | | Eliza " | 58 | F | | | 25000 | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | | Christiana Wiman | 50 | F | B | Cook | | | Maryland | | | | |
| 9 | | Ellen Campbell | 32 | F | | Servant | | | Canada | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary McConnell | 27 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | 2 | Adolph Gosling | 30 | M | | Merchant | | 20000 | Germany | | | | |
| 12 | | Charlotte " | 35 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 13 | | Carl " | 5 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | |
| 14 | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | Charles " | 1 12 | M | | | | | England | | | | |
| 16 | | Emma Bettenworth | 35 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 17 | | Delia " | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary Hays | 24 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Kate Donnell | 37 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary Foley | 22 | F | | " | | | N York | | | | |
| 21 | 3 | John R Pierson | 48 | M | | Hotel proprietor | | | Conn | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary E " | 16 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 24 | | Julia L " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | | Edw P " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | Eliza Wellington | 20 | F | | Servant | | | England | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary S Rhodes | 50 | F | | " | | | Conn | | | | |
| 28 | | Bridget Cady | 29 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Catharine Foley | 39 | F | | " | | | Conn | | | | |
| 30 | | Hannah Cady | 19 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | Rebecca M Canfield | 19 | F | | " | | | Conn | | | | |
| 32 | 4 | John S Shaffner | 45 | M | | Merchant | | 100000 | New York | | | | |
| 33 | | Louisa H " | 40 | F | | | | 33000 | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | Edgar R Andrews | 23 | M | | Book Keeper | | 33000 | " " | | | | |
| 35 | | Eliza L " | 20 | F | | | | 33000 | " " | | | | |
| 36 | | Lindley Shaffner | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 37 | | Emma L " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza B Underhill | 73 | F | | | | 12000 | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah Elliott | 39 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | Lydia Underhill | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 2

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1 | Ellen Dunn | 35 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Bridget Burns | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Alfred Underhill | 31 | M | | Merchant | 75000 | | N. Hamp | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Emma " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Hazel " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2 | Sam'l E Sprouls | 50 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Rosela " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary A " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sarah A " | 20 | F | | | | | N. Hamp | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Newman " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Caroline " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Wm P " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Harriet " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Agnes G " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Rosalie D " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Kate " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Fanny " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Saml C " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Dudley B " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen Downey | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen Shannon | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ellen Downey | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza A Ely | 30 | F | | | | | N. Hamp | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 4 | Ethan Clapp | 40 | M | | Merchant | 15000 | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Hiram " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Edwin " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Sarah " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary Ann " | 24 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 7 | John R Briggs | 48 | M | | Merchant | | | N. Hamp | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Gertrude " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Lavinia " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Gertrude " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Henry McMurray | 30 | M | | Merchant | | 20000 | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Maria S " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Louisa Lance | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Barbara Bizer | 27 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 8 | Mary Cheshrough | 70 | F | | | | | N. Hamp | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Roberts | 18 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3

211

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18 Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Car **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas'd Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Wake N Car.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 9 | 9 | Charles Shields | 43 | M | | Farmer | 3600 | 2500 | N Car | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary M " | 34 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Celia " | 15 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Anna " | 11 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary M " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Walter " | 10 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Chas G " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen B " | 7/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Bridget Tracy | 20 | F | | Servant | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Nora Barrett | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 10 | 10 | Paul A Brune | 55 | M | | Merchant | | Switzerland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Jennie " | 55 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellie " | 22 | F | | | | N Car | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Daniel " | 24 | M | | Merchant | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Catharine Murphy | 26 | F | | Servant | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Adelia Vergandier | 36 | F | | | | France | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Julia Willard | 54 | F | | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Margaret Morris | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 11 | 11 | Peter Sugenant | 64 | M | | Merchant | 2000 | 10.000 | Wake N Car | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Julia " | 54 | F | | | | England | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Julia " | 32 | F | | | | N Car | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Peter G " | 24 | M | | Barber | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Robt K " | 23 | M | | Merchant | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Rosaline " | 17 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Gertrude " | 11 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Edward Martin | 90 | M | | Lawyer | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen Dolan | 32 | F | | Servant | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary C Reef | 27 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hannah C Reno | 20 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary Reily | 15 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary McKenney | 23 | B | | " | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 12 | 12 | Dudley Pearce | 52 | M | | Merchant | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Bradford D " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | N Car | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Margaret " | 14 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Dudley " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Edmund " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division Ward **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N Hanover **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. H. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Hanover.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 13 | 13 | Geo. McDavis | 50 | M | | Merchant | 20000 | 10000 | New Hanover | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eunice " | 49 | F | | | | 1000 | Mass | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Geo. B " | 18 | M | | Student | | | N.C. | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary Conner | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Elizabeth Allen | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Henrietta Strudwick | 30 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John J Chace | 40 | M | | Merchant | 40000 | 8000 | N Hanover | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hannah " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | William " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sarah E " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John E " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Agnes M Espie | 56 | F | | Keeping House | 2000 | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary Hogan | 20 | F | | Servant | " | | Ireland | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary D Kelly | 24 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 14 | 14 | Thos Davis | 35 | M | | Merchant | 7000 | 5000 | N Hanover | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ada " | 27 | F | | | | 4000 | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ada " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Eliza " | 2½ | F | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Susan Brodrick | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary Mumford | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 15 | 15 | Silvia Jarvis | 24 | F | | | | | N Hanover | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | James Black | 43 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | N Hanover | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Victoria " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Josephine " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah E " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Euphemia " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Enoch " | 5½ | M | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 16 | 16 | John L Chazzard | 66 | M | | Farmer | 40000 | | St. Domingo | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sonia M " | 45 | F | | | 7500 | 1500 | N Hanover | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Adaline Peck | 56 | F | | | 10000 | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lucy M " | 14 | F | | | | | N Jersey | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary B Moore | 19 | F | B | Servant | | | Delaware | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Sarah Allen | 9 | F | B | " | | | N Hanover | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Sol. Cox | 47 | M | | Gentleman | 5000 | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Caroline E " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Charles " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Caroline " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 5

213

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 1st division 18 Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Car **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Chas Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 16 | 16 | Wm Cox | 13 | M | | | | N Car | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Edw'd " | 10 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Wm Parker | 68 | M | | | | R I | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Homer Bradley | 21 | M | | | | Vermont | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Wm Ellis | 51 | M | Druggist | 40000 | | N Car | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 51 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary E " | 25 | M | Teacher | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Robert F " | 21 | M | Printer | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Philip J " | 20 | M | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Asa " | 18 | M | Student | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary Duff | 17 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 17 | 17 | Wm Noble | 45 | M | Merchant | | | N Car | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hannah " | 44 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | Mary Maitland | 26 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Elizabeth Nott | 81 | F | | | | Mass | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary Cox | 21 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Walter Nott | 49 | M | Planter | | | Mass | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Susannah " | 39 | F | | | | Georgia | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lloyd " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Robert " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Anne E " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Emily Crudup | 55 | F | Servant | | | N Car | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 15 | 15 | Edmund Ruffin | 50 | M | Merchant | | | N Carolina | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 48 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah " | 24 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary F " | 22 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Emma C " | 15 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Edgerton " | 15 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 19 | 19 | John A Cook | 46 | M | Minister | 2000 | 500 | Maryland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary C " | 44 | F | | | | N J | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Robert H " | 19 | M | | | | Penn | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Spencer S " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary C " | 9 | F | | | | Delaware | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Edwin S " | 7 | M | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah A " | 5 | F | | | | Penn | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ellen McGuire | 20 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 20 | 22 | Peter F Young | 42 | M | Agent | | | N Car | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Helen M " | 41 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Enoch F " | 19 | M | Student | | | " " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | George N " | 21 | M | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Hardy **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 21 | 21 | Amelia Cook | 35 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Germany | | | | |
| 2 | | | Fanny " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Wm H " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 4 | | | Sophia " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 5 | | 22 | Charlie Rhode | 25 | M | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 6 | | | Frederica Papin | 18 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 22 | 23 | Joseph Frank | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Amelia " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Julius " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 10 | | | Cecelia " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Judith " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Alfred " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Catharine Burns | 15 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | | Pauline Kady | 16 | F | | " | | | Germany | | | | |
| 15 | 23 | 24 | John Ryan | 45 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Julia " | 18 | F | | Laundress | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | John " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Joseph " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | 1 | | | |
| 20 | | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | | | John Malone | 50 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | 25 | Thomas Ryan | 25 | M | | Plumber | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Charles Muldoon | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Margaret Ryan | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Kate Muldoon | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Bessie Ryan | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | 26 | Lawrence Corbet | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Thomas " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 32 | | 27 | William Moore | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | | Rosa " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Anna " | 20 | F | | Laundress | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 24 | 28 | William Kelly | 75 | M | | Seaman | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 38 | | | John N " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | 29 | John McGuire | 37 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 7 215

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 24 | 30 | Bridget Duane | 25 | F | | Servant | - | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Hannah " | 19 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Kate " | 16 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 31 | Mariah Ready | 40 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Patrick " | 42 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 32 | Mary E Ready | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | N York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 25 | 33 | John Chapman | 35 | M | | Seaman | | | " " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | | | | Prussia | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 34 | Edward Steele | 30 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Anne " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 35 | Stephen C Comer | 37 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Kate " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Catharine Murphy | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 36 | George Howes | 41 | M | | Shoemaker | | | England | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 42 | F | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | George " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Emma " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 37 | Edward Mangle | 37 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 38 | Hugh Drumm | 25 | M | | Engineer | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Emma " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 39 | Patrick Smith | 40 | M | | Seaman | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 40 | Hugh Donohoe | 22 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Cecelia " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Catharine " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Thomas " | 9/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 41 | James Gifford | 53 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Margaret " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | James " | 18 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 8

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18 Ward **in the County of** New Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. L. Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Yk.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 25 | 42 | Alex[r] McClure | 7 | M | | | | | N Yk | | X | | |
| | | Brian " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 43 | Michael Lynch | 50 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Owen " | 21 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 44 | Ellen Mooney | 43 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 22 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| | 45 | Peter Lynch | 18 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mathew " | 16 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Benj[n] Flaherty | 28 | M | | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | 46 | John Clancy | 50 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 15 | F | | Bookfolder | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 47 | Joseph Morris | 32 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Arthur " | 1/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 48 | William Cassin | 33 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 36 | F | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | John " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 49 | Jane Delany | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Edward McGrane | 30 | M | | Barkeeper | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | John J. " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 50 | Thomas Kelly | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | William Dorsey | 60 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Kelly Jr | 25 | M | | Seaman | | | " | | | | |
| | | Christopher " | 25 | M | | Mechanic | | | a | | | | |

No. white males, 2 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 9

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 4th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas T Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 25 | 51 | Wm Lapsley | 17 | M | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | 52 | Hugh Bartley | 40 | M | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | John " | 16 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | | Agnes " | 12 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | 53 | Thomas Hannigan | 31 | M | Painter | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Agnes " | 21 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | 54 | Michael Cunningham | 35 | M | Porter | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Kate " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | | 55 | Rudolph Reckmann | 27 | M | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 15 | | | Martin Lindstrom | 17 | M | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | William Bonner | 23 | M | " | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 26 | 56 | Robert Wynne | 57 | M | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hannah " | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ann F " | 20 | F | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mason " | 19 | M | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Julia " | 10 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Harriet " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | 57 | William Butler | 30 | M | Mechanic | | | England | | | | |
| 27 | | | Ann " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah " | 8 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 30 | | | George " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | | Anna " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 32 | | 58 | Peter Ward | 31 | M | Painter | | | England | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ann " | 31 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sarah Hunter | 22 | F | " | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 35 | | 59 | John Delaney | 40 | M | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Anne " | 14 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | 60 | Barney McNamee | 70 | M | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 10

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** No. 6 Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. Graf, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of Age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 59 | Mary McNamee | 44 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 15 | F | | Domestic Servant | | | N York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Michael " | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | 61 | Peter Dean | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | William " | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Susan " | 21 | M | | " | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 62 | William Osman | 45 | M | | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 63 | Abel D Sinclair | 44 | M | | Merchant | | | Connecticut | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 39 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Harriet " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Isabella " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 64 | Robert Dunn | 75 | M | | Builder | | | Scotland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Harriet " | 63 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 65 | Michael Foley | 40 | M | | Boatman | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Julia " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann " | 2 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 66 | Charles Jones | 33 | M | | Grocer Waiter | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Maria " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 67 | Charlotte Scherm | 31 | F | | | | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Wm " | 12 | M | | Merchant | 600 | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Libbie " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 68 | Owen Burke | 40 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | Servant Maid | | | N York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Isabella " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Josephine " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Agnes " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | 69 | Peter Berger | 47 | M | | Keeper Malt | | | Prussia | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mathilda " | 36 | F | | | | | Bohemia | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Edwin " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | Prussia | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Amelia " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mathilda " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

Page No. 11

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 69 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary Dean | 19 | F | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Richard " | 17 | M | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | 71 | Isabella Dunn | 40 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Alice " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 7 | | Richard " | 21 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | 72 | Francis Tracy | 28 | M | | Mechanic | | | Canada | | | | |
| 9 | | Hannah " | 27 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | Catherine " | 7 | F | | | | | " Penn | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | 73 | Henry Barber | 28 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | |
| 15 | | Hannah " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | 74 | Isaac Lincoln | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 19 | 75 | George Kaub | 42 | M | | Druggist | | | Germany | | | | |
| 20 | | Dorothea " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Matilda " | 9 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 22 | | Rudolph " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 76 | James Nolan | 21 | M | | Piano Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | Emma " | 20 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 25 | 77 | Maria Jones | 56 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | Helen " | 19 | F | | Principal | | | Penn | | | | |
| 27 | 78 | Charles Powell | 26 | M | | Gas Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 23 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 29 | | Robert Eugene | 5 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Maria Powell | 3 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 31 | | Blanche " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | William Mc Cann | 26 | M | | Cooper | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 79 | Margaret Callahan | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | Ellen " | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | Penn | | | | |
| 35 | | William " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Joseph " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 39 | 80 | Margaret Cowan | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | William Hoffman | 28 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** N. Washington 15th Ward **in the County of** Washington **State of** D.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. F. Snade **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Washington D.C.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 28 | 60 Thomas Fitzhugh | 23 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Elleanor " | 3 | F | | | | | D. C. | | | | |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 4 | | 61 Peter Clarke | 29 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | Isaac P " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 10 | 29 | 62 Francis Lee | 31 | M | | Gunsmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | St. Francis " | 8 | M | | | | | D. C. | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Agnes " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 16 | | Susanna Early | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | 63 | Thomas Hunt | 60 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Philip " | 20 | M | | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | | Bridget " | 29 | F | | Pin Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | Washington | | | | |
| 23 | | Francis M " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 18 | M | | Printer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | | Ann " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Sara " | 23 | F | | Pantaloon | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 64 | Francis Crown | 59 | M | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 59 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | 65 | Eliza Norris | 24 | F | | Brass Maker | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Bridget " | 22 | F | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | John " | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Morris " | 19 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 66 | William Dalton | 46 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 67 | William Cone | 38 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Julia " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Dennis Downing | 19 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | George " | 15 | M | | | | | D. C. | | | | |
| 39 | | John A " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | R. I. | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

321

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas T. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 29 | 87 | [illegible] | 4 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 88 | Conrad Vogt | 35 | M | Baggagemaster | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Joseph " | 11 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Solomon " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Louisa Shultz | 61 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 89 | Denis Ryan | 30 | M | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Michael " | 2 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Ann " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 30 | 90 | Johanna Schmidt | 41 | F | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Eliza Jane " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ida " | 16 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 91 | Thomas McKeighan | 40 | M | Painter | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Anne " | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Peter " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | Pa | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Catharine Connell | 45 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 92 | Daniel Campbell | 27 | M | Ship Carpenter | | | New Brunswick | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Kate " | 23 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Fanny " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Ann Jane Lawson | 50 | F | | | | New Brunswick | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Edward " | 21 | M | Cooper | | | N York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 93 | Henry Dewan | 44 | M | Gas Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Albert " | 20 | M | Bookkeeper | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Theresa " | 17 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Lewis " | 15 | M | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Edward " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Robert " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Matilda " | 9 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Francis " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 94 | Thomas Duffy | 26 | M | Carriage Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ellen " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary Ann " | 6/12 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 95 | Nate Moran | 19 | M | Envelope Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Rosa " | 16 | F | " " | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 14

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas O'Loughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 91 | Edward Dalton | 38 | M | | Carman | | 600 | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Bridget " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Bridget " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Virginia M " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | 92 | Mary Sheridan | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | | | | N Jersey | | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabeth " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | Edward " | 21 | M | | Gate maker | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | Maria Bradley | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 93 | Robert Nelson | 38 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Robert " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Mary J " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Walter H " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | John A " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | 99 | John Christy | 29 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | Jane " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Thomas F " | 6m | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 23 | 100 | John Watson | 29 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 101 | Mary Sullivan | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Alexander " | 24 | M | | Piano Forte maker | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | James " | 21 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Kate " | 15 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 29 | 102 | James Clarke | 54 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Noah C " | 19 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Maria " | 17 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Peter J " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Margaret Moore | 29 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | 103 | George Smith | 29 | M | | Tailor | | | S C | | | | |
| 37 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 38 | | Anna Burne | 68 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | 104 | John Smith | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Ann " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of New York State of N York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Thos O'Grady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 32 | 105 | Thomas Campbell | 33 | M | | Printer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 106 | Frederick Rath | 30 | M | | Spinning Maker | | | Germany | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ann B " | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Frederick " | 10 | M | | | | | Conn | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Anna " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Barnet H " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Andrew " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Samuel " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 107 | Mary Robinson | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Robert " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 108 | William Bell | 45 | M | | Founder | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Catharine Ross | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James A " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Jane E Bell | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | William Rickets | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | Canada | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 109 | Patrick Carr | 29 | M | | Bookkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary Ann " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Michael " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Elizabeth " | 1/2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 110 | Ann Canavan | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | Apprentice | | | N York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Rosa " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eliza Fennier | 38 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Henry " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 33 | 111 | George Heckell | 36 | M | | Confectioner | | | Germany | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Doratha " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lenhard Herbst | 28 | M | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 112 | Mary Manby | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | William " | 22 | M | | Lapidary | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Herbert " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Edward " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Charles " | 14 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Thos L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 33 | 112 | Patrick Walsh | 38 | M | | Founder | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 3 | | 113 | Sarah Candle | 48 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | | | Andrew " | 18 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Nathaniel " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | 114 | Thomas Kenan | 33 | M | | Brassfinisher | | | England | | | | |
| 7 | | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | | Daniel " | 12 | M | | At School | | | Mass | | | | |
| 9 | | | Edward " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | 115 | Patrick Donnelly | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | 34 | 116 | Thomas Mackenzy | 29 | M | | Clerk | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 16 | | | Sarah B " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Samuel Jarvis | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | | John Mulhaney | 27 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | 117 | Joseph A Golden | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | England | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary L " | 22 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary Ready | 68 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | 118 | Hazlet " | 16 | M | | At School | | | N York | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 15 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | | 119 | David Erle | 53 | M | | Saloon K | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Jane " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | John " | 23 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Richard " | 20 | M | | Book Keeper | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Margaret " | 18 | F | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | David S " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Jane " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elizabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 35 | | 120 | Cornelius Stubbs | 62 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | 121 | Cornelius " | 20 | M | | Porter | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | James Dunlap | 40 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Elizabeth " | 40 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 40 | 35 | 122 | William J Earl | 26 | M | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 17

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th ward **in the County of** New Haven **State of** Conn **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas O'Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New Haven

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, {white, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 35 | 122 | Wm M Coe | 24 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | 123 | William Peckham | 29 | M | | Painter | | | England | | | | | 3 |
| | | Anne " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Wm Lee " | 4 | M | | | | | N Y | | | | | 5 |
| | | Eliza " | 2½ | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| | 124 | Margaret Curtis | 66 | F | | None | | | England | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary Louise | 26 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Charlotte " | 8 | F | | | | | N Y | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Francis Coleman | 20 | M | | Plumber | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Adelia Reny | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| | 125 | John Cochrane | 28 | M | | Chair Maker | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Bridget " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | N Y | | | | | 14 |
| | | Nelly " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Maria Conaw | 22 | M | | Chair Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 126 | David Wilson | 23 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Fanny " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | David " | 2/12 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | | 19 |
| | 127 | Mary Reny | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | | Ellen " | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | N Y | | | | | 21 |
| | 128 | Alice Bohan | 35 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | John " | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | N Y | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Patrick " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 36 | 129 | John Delmidge | 51 | M | | Piano Maker | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Henry " | 24 | M | | Wheelwright | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Margaret " | 20 | F | | " " | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| | | John " | 15 | M | | Apprentice Carpt | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Georgiana " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | Frances " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Hiram " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| | 130 | James Murphy | 29 | M | | Mariner | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Kate " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Jane " | 8 | F | | | | | N Y | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Jno F Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 130 | Monica Murphy | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 131 | Ann Lavery | 60 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann Lavery | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 132 | Thomas Sheridan | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Kate " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 133 | Frank Krapel | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catharine " | 37 | F | | | | | Switzerland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Louisa " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Josephine " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Kate " | 1/2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 134 | Martha Smeed | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | Belgium | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Xavier " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 135 | Sarah D. Lent | 62 | F | | Poor | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Edw. Tisdale | 28 | M | | Printer | | | Maryland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | William " | 26 | M | | Author | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret Barry | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 136 | William Fabel | 32 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Martha " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Xavier " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Rhoda Gray | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 137 | Daniel Hubert | 40 | M | | Mariner | | | N Jersey | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ferdinand " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Matilda " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 138 | Margaret Hedding | 60 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John " | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine Norton | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 139 | Wm Crook | 53 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William " | 30 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Anna " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Maggie Hogan | 15 | F | | Servant | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 140 | Abram Mass | 60 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Anna " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Hannah Bartman | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | David " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rachael " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas S Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office**

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | |
| 1 | 41 | 140 | Francis Meltz | 30 | M | | Tenant | | | Germany | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 42 | 141 | Philip Frankenheim | 32 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Bavaria | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Jesse " | 29 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Eva Wolfe " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sigmund " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Bertha " | 1/2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Moses " | 26 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Bavaria | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Richard Rosenheim | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Rachel Fonia | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Mayence | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 43 | 142 | Sml D Rosenheim | 25 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Hannah " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Joseph " | 22 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Lewis " | 18 | M | | " | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Susan Lessford | 17 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 44 | 143 | Henry Nelson | 37 | M | | Stone Cutter | 5000 | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Eliza " | 35 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Margaret " | 22 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ellen Garvey | 15 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 45 | 144 | Henry Beckman | 45 | M | | Lumber Dealer | 7200 | 2000 | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Elizabeth " | 43 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Anne " | 23 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sarah " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William " | 16 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Henry " | 12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Emma " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Albert " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 46 | 145 | Eliza Davis | 61 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Margaret " | 45 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Amelia " | 41 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ezra F " | 40 | M | | Book Keeper | | | " " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 146 | Joseph D Nicholas | 43 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary S " | 33 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Jane R " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah J Hart | 66 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Evan Dix | 26 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ann E " | 23 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | James E " | 2/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Susan Jones | 20 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary Peck | 21 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 44 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New Hanover **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Chas S Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Wilmington N Carolina

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 146 | 146 | Sarah McTeague | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Catherine Taylor | 15 | F | | " | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 3 | 147 | 147 | Fanny Coggeshall | 41 | M | | Merchant | 10000 | 10000 | Rhode I | | | | |
| 4 | | | Kate " | 33 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| 5 | | | Louisa " | 15 | F | | | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 6 | | | Lawton " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mary Wagle | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ann Lynch | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 148 | 148 | John Van Pelt | 47 | M | | Merchant | | | N Y | | | | |
| 12 | | | Sarah " | 47 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | | John " | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Frank " | 19 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | | Osman L " | 17 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | William " | 14 | M | | | | | " N Co | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | | Sarah " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hannah Allen | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | | Bridget Mack | 40 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 149 | 149 | Amos Sikes | 40 | M | | Mason | 7000 | 2000 | Penn | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | |
| 22 | | | Frank M " | 10 | M | | | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 23 | | | Isaac N " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 24 | | | George " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | 150 | 150 | Peter Kinghorn | 45 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Margaret " | 35 | F | | | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 27 | | | Fanny " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sarah A " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | | Sarah " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ellen Myers | 25 | F | | Teacher | | | Penn | | | | |
| 31 | | | Hetty Daily | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | 151 | 151 | Solomon Joseph | 60 | M | | Broker | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 33 | | | Leah Ezekiel | 45 | F | | | | | West Indies | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sarah Joseph | 20 | F | | | | | N Hano | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lawrence " | 22 | M | | Lawyer | | | " " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Solomon " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Lucy " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Adaline " | 19 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Emily " | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Susan Jacobs | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward 6th Division 18th in the County of Grafton State of N Hamp enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Asa D Woods Asst Marshal.

**Post Office** Wentworth

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 151 | Lewis David | 11 | M | | | | | Canada | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Ann McDonell | 32 | F | | Servant | | | England | | | | |
| 5 | | Margaret Ann " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | 152 | Ed Campbell | 45 | M | | Merchant | 30000 | 10000 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth " | 37 | F | | | | | N Hamp | | | | |
| 8 | | Solomon Smith | 30 | M | | Boot Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | John H Campbell | 17 | M | | Student | | | N Hamp | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Mary J " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | Catharine E " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | Solomon " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | 153 | Abram Wilson | 50 | M | | Farmer | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | Anne " | 45 | F | | | | 1000 | " " | | | | |
| 16 | | Philip L " | 20 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | | Rebecca " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | Julia " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Ephreme R " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Catharine Short | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Ann " | 18 | F | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 154 | John B Hyde | 51 | M | | Merchant | | 20000 | N Hamp | | | | |
| 24 | | Sarah E " | 32 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | Julia Ann Leighton | 18 | F | | | | 1000 | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | Wallace " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | 1000 | " " | | | | |
| 28 | | Elizabeth Hyde | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | Benjamin " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | | Agnes " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 31 | | Bridget Farron | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Jane Meail | 32 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Ann Marshall | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 154 | Edward B Douglas | 50 | M | | Merchant | | | N Hamp | | | | |
| 35 | | Martha " | 39 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 36 | | Anna " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | Martha Parker | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Mary McKay | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | Rosa " | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | 155 | Rebecca Niles | 47 | F | | | | 2000 | Penn | | | | |

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 22

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 5th Ward in the City of Wilmington in the County of New Hanover State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Wm. E. Shaw Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** Wilmington.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 55 | 156 | Emily Skelton | 49 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| | | Wm Bella Pers | 24 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Virginia " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alice Leland | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 56 | 157 | Martin Palmer | 55 | M | | Merchant | | | N Y | | | | |
| | | Edmund B " | 31 | M | | " | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Adaline " | 54 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | John F " | 23 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Kate " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Nora " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Lucy " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Eliza Wayne | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | John Smith | 17 | M | | | | | Conn | | | | |
| | | Vernan Coe | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| | | Betsy Miner | 23 | F | | Cook | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Bridget Lyke | 25 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Nora O Connor | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah Saunston | 23 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane Whitmer | 24 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | |
| | | Wm Dillon Jr | 15 | M | | Broker | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Martin Flain | 21 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | William Graham | 18 | M | | " | | | England | | | | |
| | | Louis Kilbur | 24 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | |
| 57 | 158 | Wm R Norton | 64 | F | | | | 10m | N Y | | | | |
| | | Nathan H Pond | 62 | M | | Teacher | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Sarah R Sykes | 68 | F | | | | 2000 | " " | | | | |
| | | Thomas Lewis | 68 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 54 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Caroline Norton | 30 | M | | Clerk | | | N Jersey | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Charles Lowell | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 18 | M | | " | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | John G Cook | 35 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | |
| | | George D Gilliard | 24 | M | | Druggist | | | " " | | | | |
| | | David Mann | 30 | M | | Clerk | | | N Jersey | | | | |
| | | George H Seaforth | 32 | M | | Pilot | | | N Y | | | | |

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 23 221

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 57 | 158 | [illegible] Lewis | 31 | M | W | Steward | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Ellen Lewis | 26 | F | W | | | | N York | | | | |
| 58 | 159 | Wm Michelbrun | 13 | M | | Merchant | 15000 | 2000 | Germany | | | | |
| | | Peter " | 42 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 18 | F | | Clerk | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Martin " | 16 | M | | Typesetter | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Ferdinand " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Fritz Baer | 27 | M | | Coachman | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Barbara Rottinger | 25 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Eliza Conklin | 12 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 59 | 160 | Herman Maas | 46 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Fanny " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Carl " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Willie " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Otto " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina Rose | 17 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Caroline Gerkins | 35 | F | | Servant | | | France | | | | |
| | | Leonora Fischer | 22 | F | | " | | | Germany | | | | |
| 60 | 161 | Saml Bachrach | 60 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Betsy " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin " | 14 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Lewis " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Rice | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 61 | 162 | John Meaden | 45 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Harriet " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Kate Hale | 11 | F | | | | | Alabama | | 1 | | |
| | | Catharine Bowman | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 62 | 163 | Jacob Miller | 53 | M | | Merchant | 5000 | 1000 | N York | | | | |
| | | Jane M " | 50 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Dorotha M " | 23 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Chas H " | 18 | M | | Student | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Joseph E " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Jane E " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Emma " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

38 / 2

0 / 1

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 62 | 163 | Sarah S Miller | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary McGuire | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Margaret Lynch | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 63 | 164 | Thomas O Priestley | 35 | M | | Lawyer | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 37 | F | | | 5000 | 1000 | " " | | | | |
| | | Margaret Sheridan | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Margaret Lyman | 27 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 64 | 165 | Benjamin E Smith | 30 | M | | Engineer | 5000 | 1000 | N York | | | | |
| | | Minnie " | 27 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Virginia " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | St Leon de Mun | 17 | M | | Servant | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ida De Highland | 23 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 65 | 166 | Charles S Baker | 42 | M | | Merchant | 20000 | | N York | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 41 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 66 | 167 | Leonard S Gale | 26 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Mary P " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Emma G Bailey | 18 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Effie J " | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Fanny A " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Chas R Burton | 15 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary Nolan | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 67 | 168 | James Sutton | 38 | M | | Carthar | | 10000 | England | | | 1 | |
| | | Lydia P " | 42 | F | | Mariness | 1000 | 10000 | Maine | | | | |
| | | Grace H Eldridge | 19 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Ellen M " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles Daniel | 36 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Anna Cassin | 18 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rosa McDonnell | 30 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 68 | 169 | Philip G Morton | 26 | M | | Merchant | 10000 | | N York | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Rosa " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Anna Goodman | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 69 | 170 | Nathan B Comery | 52 | M | | Merchant | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Sarah C " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine McMorris | 20 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Ann F " | 18 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary L " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| | | Virgil J " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ellen Connelly | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 31 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25

# SCHEDULE 1. – Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 70 | 171 | Nancy Brown | 45 | F | W | Lawyer | | | N. York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eliza " | 43 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Alice " | 17 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Cornelia " | 15 | F | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Walter " | 13 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Sam " | 11 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mark " | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Sarah M Bell | 31 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Rosa Conway | 26 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 71 | 172 | Isaac Steinberg | 29 | M | W | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Charlotte " | 30 | F | W | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Philip " | 4 | M | W | | | | N. York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Albert " | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ann Nason | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary Nason | 21 | F | W | " | | | Germany | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 72 | 173 | David R Burns | 59 | M | W | Broker | | 1000 | N. York | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Helen " | 39 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wm B " | 15 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | George W " | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ann Martin | 40 | F | W | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 73 | 174 | Samuel Swan | 36 | M | W | Merchant | | 2000 | Germany | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Olivia " | 30 | F | W | | | | N. York | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Stephen " | 9 | M | W | | | | N. York | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Walter " | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Albert " | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Louisa Kleiber | 22 | F | W | Servant | | | Germany | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Betsey Kleiber | 20 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Samuel Ehrens | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Stephen Nordine | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 74 | 175 | Samuel Barnes | 60 | M | W | Manufacturer | 5000 | 15000 | N. York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah M " | 52 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Rebecca " | 32 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Catharine " | 24 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Thomas Barnes | 21 | M | W | Merchant | | | " " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Michael " | 16 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 13 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Caroline " | 12 | F | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Sarah " | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 75 | 176 | Lewis D Beckley | 38 | M | W | Merchant | | | Conn | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Jane E " | 38 | F | W | | | | " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 26

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 9th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 175 | John Fitzpatrick | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | / | | |
| 2 | | Rosa " | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | 176 | James F Coy | 53 | M | | Minister | 25000 | 3000 | N York | | | | |
| 5 | | Frances F " | 26 | F | | Clerk | | 1000 | " " | | | | |
| 6 | | Wm " | 15 | M | | Student | | | Conn | | / | | |
| 7 | | Emma Tales | 35 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 8 | | Margaret Fagin | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Sylvia L Coates | 35 | M | | Cashier | | | Conn | | | | |
| 10 | | Joseph Parks | 40 | M | | | | | N Jersey | | | | |
| 11 | | Catharine Coates | 18 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 12 | | Eliza Cooper | 35 | F | | | | | N S | | | | |
| 13 | | Bridget Hennessy | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | 177 | Chas N DeForest | 42 | M | | Manufacturer | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | Clarissa " | 32 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 16 | | Sonia " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 17 | | Isabella " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 18 | | Jane C " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 19 | | Charles E " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 20 | | Bridget Hardin | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | Catharine Kelley | 40 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | 178 | Chas W Saunders | 53 | M | | Author | | 2000 | N York | | | | |
| 23 | | Eliza " | 42 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles W " | 13 | M | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 25 | | Horace " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 26 | | Kate Barr | 35 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | 179 | Elisha P Williams | 56 | M | | Builder | 30000 | 2000 | N York | | | | |
| 28 | | Edwin P " | 22 | M | | Physician | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | Jane E Smith | 19 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Jane Evans | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | 180 | John D Rodgers | 40 | M | | Merchant | 8000 | 1000 | Germany | | | | |
| 32 | | Norina " | 28 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 33 | | Kate Bright | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | 181 | Lydia Chadwick | 67 | F | | | 200 | | Mass | | | | |
| 35 | | James H " | 26 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 182 | Charles Robinson | 35 | M | | Contractor | 10000 | | N York | | | | |
| 38 | | Victoria L " | 34 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | Philip " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | / | | |
| 40 | | Mary L " | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | / | | |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27 235

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 10th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. B. Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh N.C.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 81 | 183 | Ira Johnson | 5 | M | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Clara " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Betty " | 2/12 | F | | — | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary " | 56 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary Nesbey | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ellen " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 82 | 184 | Louis Norby | 43 | M | | Merchant | 8000 | 1000 | Germany | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | Sophia " | 33 | F | | | | | Holland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Charles " | 15 | M | | Student | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Emma " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Virginia " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ida " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Maria " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Amelia Smithman | 70 | F | | | | | Holland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mary Smith | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| | | Ann Simon | 16 | F | | | | | N. C. | | | | | 17 |
| 83 | 185 | Chas B Churchill | 50 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Caroline " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Philip Smith | 29 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Emma " | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Emma " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Ann " | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Chas B Churchill | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 84 | 186 | Ezra N Blackwell | 80 | M | | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 26 |
| | | Lola " | 11 | F | | | | | N. C. | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Lelia " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Thomas W. " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Mary Kennedy | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| | | Hannah Kennan | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 85 | 187 | Ira Marks | 38 | M | | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Virginia | | | | | 32 |
| | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | | | | N. C. | | | | | 33 |
| | | George " | 5 | M | | | | | Louisiana | | | | | 34 |
| | | Walter " | 2 | M | | | | | N. C. | | | | | 35 |
| | | Theodore Swan | 18 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 36 |
| | | Vanetta " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary Smith | 24 | F | | Servant | | | N. C. | | | | | 38 |
| | | Jane Chandler | 20 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 10 | | Timothy Smith | 25 | M | | Overseer | | | N. C. | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 28

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** [illegible]

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 86 | 189 | [illegible] | 44 | M | [illegible] | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | 18 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 16 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | 8 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 6 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 189 | [illegible] | 55 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 23 | F | Teacher | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 41 | F | Tailoress | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | 21 | M | Student | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 190 | [illegible] | 31 | M | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 29 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 5 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 191 | [illegible] | 38 | M | Ship Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 32 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | 9 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | 8 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 6/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 192 | [illegible] | 50 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 193 | [illegible] | 38 | M | Seaman | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 194 | [illegible] | 21 | M | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | 63 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | 87 | 195 | [illegible] | 26 | M | Grocer | | 2000 | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | 26 | F | Tailoress | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | 18 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | James Dillon | 23 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Benjamin McGraw | 26 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 29

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] 18th ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Car **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas E Shaw **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh N C

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 97 | 195 | Ellen O'Neil | 9 | F | | | | | N Car | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Wm Neal " | 11 | M | | | | | N C | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Ann " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | Patrick " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Joseph " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary Norton | 16 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | 196 | Patrick Nolan | 34 | M | | Day laborer | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | James Ireland | 31 | M | | Pedlar | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Betsy " | 29 | F | | | | | N C | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Martha " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| | 197 | Bridget Doolan | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | John Lawson | 31 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | N C | | | | | 17 |
| | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Bernard " | 28 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | 198 | Daniel Joseph | 40 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Joseph Lawson | 9 | M | | | | | N C | | | | | 22 |
| | 199 | Mary H Ennis | 40 | F | | Keeps House | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ellen " | 17 | F | | Engaged in Cotton Factory | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Hanna " | 15 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 98 | 200 | Eugene Hardy | 28 | M | | Blacksmith | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mrs Reynolds | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | William " | 16 | M | | | | | N C | | | | | 29 |
| | | Jane " | 15 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Cicelia " | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | 201 | Thomas Joyce | 38 | M | | Boot Maker | | 400 | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | N C | | | | | 34 |
| | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 89 | 202 | John Jones | 30 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Sarah " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | N C | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Ward Division 8 Ward D **in the County of** N. York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Gundy **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Mary E Jones | 1 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 202 | Thomas Jones | 32 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | Emma " | 1 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 203 | Martin Adams | 25 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | | Marian " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 7 | | Alice " | 4 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 8 |
| 8 | | Charlotte " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 9 | | Sarah " | 1/2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | 205 | Sarah Martin | 58 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | 206 | Sarah Archer | 60 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 12 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | 207 | Edward Higgins | 62 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 14 | | Ann " | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | | Jane " | 22 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 17 | 208 | Thomas Dolan | 50 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | Boot Fitter | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | | Michael " | 19 | M | | Printer | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | | Mary Jane " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 22 | 209 | Moses Allen | 32 | M | | Druggist | | 1500 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | | John Murphy | 32 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | 210 | Thomas Dryden | 46 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 26 | | Kate " | 4 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 29 | 211 | Wm Simpson | 33 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | | Ida " | 7 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 32 | | Rachel " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 33 | | Abram " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | | Esther " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 35 | | Joseph " | 1/2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 36 | | Ann Eliza | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | 212 | Thomas Armstrong | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 38 | | Ann " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 31

# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of New York State of N York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Chas O'Brady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 91 | 212 Asa Whitney | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Thomas E " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 213 John Brooks | 25 | M | | Cigar maker | | | England | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Caroline " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Morris " | 3 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elizabeth " | 51 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 214 Henry Porter | 30 | M | | Gas fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 215 Hugh Kerr | 38 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann C " | 12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Eliza J " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 92 | 216 Terrence Ryan | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Michael " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Dennis Nagle | 20 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John Evans | 22 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William Foley | 40 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Michael Moran | 37 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 217 Christ Schmidt | 32 | M | | Tailor | | 1000 | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Maria " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Lampert " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Fanny " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Caroline Felly | 52 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 93 | 218 John Donovan | 24 | M | | Upholsterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | 1 | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Richard " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 219 Aaron Edwards | 41 | M | | Dyer | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Barbara " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry " | 15 | M | | Cigar maker | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Frederick " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 22

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos E Brady **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 93 | 220 Wm Stephenson | 46 | M | | Seamster | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 221 Wm Joyce | 40 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Martha " | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 222 Mary A Given | 40 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | George " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Julia " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 223 Ellen Armstrong | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | George " | 25 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 94 | 224 Adam Spayde | 45 | M | | Grocer | 5000 | 1000 | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Rivera " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Emeline " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Benj'n E Sickles | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Augustus Cozen | 22 | M | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 225 Robert South | 32 | M | | Teller | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Louisa " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Maria " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elizabeth " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 226 Mary McCarthy | 41 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Patrick " | 20 | M | | Machinist | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Caroline " | 18 | F | | Bookfolder | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ann " | 17 | F | | " " | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jane " | 14 | F | | Apr. to Milliner | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 227 John Connolly | 32 | M | | Porter | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Caroline " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Michael Myers | 40 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Laura " | 40 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Michael " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Caroline " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Laura " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 228 Lawrence Martin | 40 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Edward " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Hal " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Benj'n " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 33

241

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Hendy **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Yk.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 95 | 229 John Murphy | 32 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Mary " | 1/2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 5 | 96 | 230 Charles Bernard | 32 | M | | | | | Bavaria | | | | |
| 6 | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | | 600 | 1000 | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 8 | | Christiana " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | William Mebus | 33 | M | | Painter | | | R I | | | | |
| 10 | | Kate " | 25 | F | | Dressmaker | | | N York | | | | |
| 11 | | 231 Rosanna Maylard | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | John " | 23 | M | | Plasterer | | | N York | | | | |
| 13 | | Jane " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary J " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | 232 Alice Daniels | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | Arthur " | 19 | M | | Porter | | | N York | | | | |
| 17 | | Michael Hart | 55 | M | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | Edward Sheffield | 21 | M | | Carman | | | N York | | | | |
| 19 | | 233 Mary Martin | 35 | M | | Boatmaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 20 | | Julia " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizbth Roach | 29 | F | | Milliner | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary A Martin | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | | Edward " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | 234 Francis Darley | 25 | M | | Coachman | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | Bridget " | 19 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 29 | | 235 James Lloyd | 45 | M | | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 32 | | 236 John McElroy | 25 | M | | Moulder | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Philip " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 35 | 97 | 237 Francis Eisenmann | 31 | M | | Builder | | | Wurtemburg | | | | |
| 36 | | George " | 25 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | 98 | 238 Andrew Oconnor | 50 | M | | Stonemason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | James " | 20 | M | | Gas fitter | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Isaac " | 18 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N Y **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. L. Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Y City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 98 | 238 Catharine Connor | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Bernard " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | 239 Henry Young | 40 | M | | Wheelwright | | | Germany | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Newman " | 19 | M | | Carriage maker | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | 240 Hugh Rooney | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Catharine " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Kate " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | 241 William Davies | 40 | M | | Marble polisher | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | James " | 22 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Samuel " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | N York | | | | |
| 18 | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 19 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | | Delia " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | | Patrick Riley | 21 | M | | Marble polisher | | | " " | | | | |
| 22 | | 242 Mary Briony | 40 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Bernard " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 25 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | 243 Martin O'Connor | 40 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | Martin " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Caroline " | 50 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 30 | 99 | 244 James Roe | 23 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | 245 Owen Glenn | 45 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | Bookfolder | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Lewis " | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | N York | | | | |
| 35 | | 246 Timothy Fitzpatrick | 30 | M | | Porter | | | " " | | | | |
| 36 | | James " | 36 | M | | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | Jeremiah " | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Magdalen " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 40 | | Catharine " | 31 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 35

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Fire 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N. York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 100 | 247 George Canavan | 35 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 248 Timothy Dixon | 28 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Maria " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Philip " | 7/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret Nolan | 6 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jane Nael | 30 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 249 Georgi Gregory | 44 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sarah " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 250 James Crosby | 39 | M | | Seaman | | | Wales | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 101 | 251 Henry Mitchell | 32 | M | | Cook | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 252 Michael Gagin | 68 | M | | Hatter | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Stephen " | 28 | M | | Merchant | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Celia " | 27 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ann " | 24 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza " | 22 | F | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Andrew " | 19 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary O'Brien | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 253 Catharine Nobbs | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 254 Patrick Horne | 24 | M | | Gilder | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ann " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 255 John Milner | 32 | M | | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Diniah " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eliza J. " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 256 James Ryan | 46 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martha Chittenden | 22 | F | | Nurse | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 257 John Ryan | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | N York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | Teacher | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 258 Charles Dugan | 21 | M | | Rail Maker | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Moriah " | 18 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 36

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18 Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | White, black, or mulatto (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 102 | 259 Barbara Dare | 40 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emma " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Josephine " | 14 | F | | apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 260 Mary Thompson | 33 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 35 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 103 | 261 Elizabeth Ross | 40 | F | | Dressmaker | | | England | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 262 Michael Henry | 52 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 263 Margaret Smith | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Maria " | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Charles Gannon | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 264 Mary Clark | 27 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Francis Campbell | 5 | M | | | | | Geo | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jessie " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 265 Patrick Sullivan | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Helena " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 266 William Doughty | 42 | M | | Shoemaker | | | England | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Charles " | 18 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Edwin " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Louisa " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Rachael " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Sophia " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 267 Bella Goujon | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | Tailoress | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | Bookbinder | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Terence " | 20 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Henry " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 268 John Quinlan | 26 | M | | Carriage Painter | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Alice " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ann Jasper | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 269 Michael Farley | 36 | M | | Marble polisher | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bridget " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ellen " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 37

245

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward 6th Division 18th Panel **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Young **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 104 | 270 | Mary Bostwick | 32 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| | | Horace " | 13 | M | | | | | Penn | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Emma " | 11 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Clara " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Jane " | 18 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 105 | 271 | William H Marston | 38 | M | | Manufacturer | 10000 | | England | | | | | 6 |
| | | Anne " | 36 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary Maxwell | 64 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 106 | 272 | John R Smith | 35 | M | | Merchant | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| | | Lucy Botsford | 18 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Wm H Marston | 14 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Edwin " | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | James Rigdon | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Henrietta Marston | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Jane Blake | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 107 | 273 | Wm Appleby | 24 | M | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Henrietta " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Catharine Mars | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 108 | 274 | George P Ackerman | 28 | M | | Manufacturer | 10000 | 10000 | N York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Catharine " | 42 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Emma M " | 40 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Hannah L " | 38 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Susan S " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary F Redfield | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 109 | 275 | Abram Challe | 42 | M | | Merchant | 10000 | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| | | Betsy " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Hart " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Louisa Chadsey | 16 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| | | Benj Cone | 20 | Mo | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 110 | 276 | Saml Hacker | 33 | M | | Merchant | 5000 | 1000 | Bavaria | | | | | 35 |
| | | Gertrude " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | 37 |
| | | Nora " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| | | Ira " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** No 6 1st Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New Haven **State of** Conn **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas J Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New Haven

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, (Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 110 | 276 | Mark Mechlin | 2 | M | | | | | N Hav | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ursula " | 32 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Bertha Mansford | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| | | Anna Fitzpa | 28 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Sarah Wickman | 18 | F | | " | | | Prussia | | | | | 5 |
| | | Bridget Conner | 16 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 111 | 277 | Albert Gunthermann | 35 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| | | Jane " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sarah " | 7 | F | | | | | N Hav | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Samuel " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Dora " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sophia Lockstone | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary Brenn | 19 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Sally Wolf | 14 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 112 | 278 | Wm Wilcox | 60 | M | | | 10000 | | N S | | | | | 15 |
| | | Frank Dominick | 28 | M | | U S Office | | | N Hav | | | | | 16 |
| | | Alice " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Victoria Silver | 34 | F | | | | | S C | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ellen Dominick | 54 | F | | | | | N S | | | | | 19 |
| | | Philip Hanford | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | Conn | | | | | 20 |
| | | Eliza Dominick | 3 | F | | | | | N Hav | | | | | 21 |
| | | Jane McCann | 50 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | Catharine Knox | 14 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 23 |
| 113 | 279 | Anna Wade | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm " | 17 | M | | | | | N Hav | | | | | 25 |
| | | Lewis " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Ellen " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | Lucy " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Wm Conner | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 114 | 280 | Rachel Gray | 19 | F | | | | 2000 | N Hav | | | | | 30 |
| | | Saml N " | 37 | M | | Merchant | 2000 | | Conn | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary D Smith | 28 | F | | | 5000 | | N Hav | | | | | 32 |
| | | Charlotte D " | 49 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | | 33 |
| | | Frances " | 13 | F | | | | | N Hav | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary Cannon | 20 | F | | | | | Canada | | | | | 35 |
| | | John Campbell | 25 | M | | Clerk | | | N Hav | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Alice " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Jane " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Ellen Cannon | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 34 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 39

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Car **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thos L Wadey **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh N Car.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 115 | 281 | Francis Little | 39 | M | | Watchmaker | 2000 | | England | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Charlotte Gray | 26 | F | | Teacher | | | N Y | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Emily Hawley | 26 | F | | Nurse | | | England | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ann Keenan | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary Hadley | 30 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 116 | 282 | Robert Lemon | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | Maryland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Emily " | 31 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Emily " | 12 | F | | | | | N Y | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary Reily | 28 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 283 | Augustus Kruger | 56 | M | | Merchant | 6000 | | Germany | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Louisa " | 55 | F | | | | | France | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Frederick " | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Harriet Metzger | 13 | F | | | | | France | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 117 | 284 | Rachel Hall | 38 | M | | Builder | | | N Y | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Caroline " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Lewis H " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Peter " | 31 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary Maloney | 31 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 285 | Israel Steiner | 32 | M | | Merchant | | | Wurtemburg | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Rachel " | 27 | F | | | | | Baden | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | Ill | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Jacob " | 1 | M | | | | | N Y | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Louisa Bloom | 20 | F | | Nurse | | | Holland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eliza Bahne | 24 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 286 | George Devaux | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Marie " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Lucy " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 118 | 287 | Sophia Van Zandt | 38 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Fred K " | 17 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary M Longstreet | 22 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 119 | 288 | Nathan M Stratton | 53 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | " " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Phebe J " | 23 | F | | | | | Vermont | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Aaron N " | 20 | M | | Machinist | | | N Y | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Nannah " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine Lucas | 19 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Robt Armstrong | 60 | M | | Physician | | | N Y | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | David Clinton | 32 | M | | Artist | | | Penn | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Jacob Steiner | 23 | M | | Merchant | | | Wurtemburg | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 19th Ward **in the County of** Wew Yrk **State of** N Yrk **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Healy **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Yrk

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 289 | Frank H Bidwell | 34 | M | | Clerk | 2500 | | N Yrk | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Isabel " | 24 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Susan Forbes | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ada H Bidwell | 18 | F | | Teacher | | | N Yrk | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lucy M " | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary C " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jane M " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Frances R " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Nancy L Hartley | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Lena H Bidwell | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thos R McMann | 29 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary Hoffeman | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Scotland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 290 | John Holland | 60 | M | | Ins Agent | | 3000 | England | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Fanny " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Lucy " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Robert Rae | 37 | M | | Merchant | | 5000 | Scotland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine Smith | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Sarah Clarkson | 24 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 291 | Sam'l Bement | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | Bavaria | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rachel " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Rachel " | 8 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Uchsar " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Jane " | 3/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha Neff | 30 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucy Aldman | 24 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Kate Meyer | 20 | F | | | | | Bavaria | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 292 | Wm C Holmes | 52 | M | | Brass Finisher | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Warren H " | 29 | M | | Physician | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Eliza Tabor | 21 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ada C Holmes | 18 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Wm Tabor | 29 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Wm H " | 2 | M | | | | | Mass | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Henry " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 293 | Ephraim H Frank | 45 | M | | Collector | | 1000 | N Yrk | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lavina " | 44 | F | | | 10000 | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Wm " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 41 209

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 124 | 293 Mary Kilpatrick | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 294 Hugh Kelly | 28 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Hannah " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Joseph Kelly | 21 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 295 Denis Brady | 34 | M | | Gasfitter | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 296 Patrick Kelly | 28 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Emma " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 297 Mary O'Connor | 50 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Daniel " | 17 | M | | Baker | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | Bookfolder | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 125 | 298 David Cashman | 72 | M | | Merchant | | | Pa | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Prudence " | 69 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 299 Patrick Duffy | 60 | M | | Builder | 25000 | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Bridget " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Johanna Kelly | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 300 John O'Connor | 65 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Robert " | 19 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary Connor | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Charles O'Connor | 25 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ida Connor | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 301 Eliza Nagle | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ellen " | 21 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 302 Thos Sheridan | 38 | M | | Plasterer | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Margaret " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 303 Mary Cunningham | 50 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 126 | 304 Henry Kittle | 36 | M | | Superintendent | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Jane " | 33 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Emma " | 2 | F | | | | | Canada | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 71 | M | | Mechanic | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catharine Denson | 21 | F | | Bookbinder | | | England | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Goadby **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 177 | 305 | Catharine Hunt | 46 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Wm " | 28 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 28 | M | | Artist | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 22 | M | | Sawyer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Betsy " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 306 | Julius Smith | 40 | M | | Clerk | | | St Thomas | | | | |
| | | Rachel " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 307 | Joseph Freman | 27 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | John Kelly | 27 | M | | Mechanic | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Francis Dugan | 28 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 308 | Thos Fitzgerald | 59 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 40 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 16 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 24 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | James " | 21 | M | | Pencil maker | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lewis " | 20 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Anna " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Edward " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | 309 | Cornelius Gilfoy | 25 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Maria Parks | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| | 310 | John Ramm | 26 | M | | Printer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 311 | James Connor | 23 | M | | Waiters Master | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | 312 | Chas Patterson | 48 | M | | Cabinet maker | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Mary A " | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 313 | Elizabeth Long | 32 | F | | Music Teacher | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 17 | M | | Gold pen maker | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 43

251

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 127 | 313 | Harriet Thorp | 16 | F | | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Charles " | 14 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | 314 | Margaret Kelly | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 23 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Anne Kelly | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Margaret Carey | 19 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 315 | Philip McGinnis | 23 | M | | Carpenter | | | N York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Eleanor " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Robert " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 316 | Ellen Jones | 35 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Henry " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Margaret Henderson | 15 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 317 | Thomas Kane | 25 | M | | Porter | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sarah " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 318 | James Higgins | 28 | M | | Milkman | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 1/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Agnes Neely | 54 | F | | Nurse | | | Scotland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John Ellenwood | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | N York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Daniel " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John McCarthy | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Merwin Ellenwood | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Joseph " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 319 | Thos Stephenson | 43 | M | | Book Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Eliza " | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Elizabeth " | 19 | F | | Milliner | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Maria " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Neda " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | 320 | Wm Masterson | 40 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ann " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Alfred Cammyer | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | 321 | Thomas Nunn | 36 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Susan " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ke 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Orle **State of** N Orle **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Orle

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 127 | 321 | Daniel Kain | 16 | F | | Milliner | | | N Orle | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 322 | Charles Denton | 60 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 21 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jane Redmond | 16 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 323 | Catharine Kerr | 55 | F | | Nurse | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ann " | 19 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Scotland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Isabella " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 128 | 324 | Charles Crow | 43 | M | | Speculator | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Susan " | 42 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary E " | 19 | F | | Teacher | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Charles " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | " | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Susan " | 8 | F | | | | | N Orle | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen Oneil | 24 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 325 | Peter Kelly | 26 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary McGuire | 25 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ann McDonald | 28 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Rosa " | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Joseph Moore | 60 | M | | Gardener | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 326 | Adolphus Georgi | 58 | M | | Brassfinisher | | | Germany | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Caroline " | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Philip " | 23 | M | | Conductor | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Adolphus " | 16 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 327 | Wm Lumbarde | 24 | M | | " | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Emma " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 328 | Charles Vennay | 25 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Denmark | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 329 | James Hayden | 38 | M | | Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Susan " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | N Orle | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 129 | 330 | Maurice Wall | 66 | M | | Mechanic | | | " " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Patrick " | 23 | M | | Boat Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Maurice " | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James " | 20 | M | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Barbara " | 68 | F | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Margaret Hayden | 22 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Leopold Georgi | 16 | M | | Barber | | | " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 145

253

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Division 13th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Wake

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families—numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 130 | 331 | Duncan Bowman | 27 | M | | | | | N Ca | | | | | 1 |
| | | Richard " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Eliza " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Michael Morales | 35 | M | | Merchant | | | Cuba | | | | | 4 |
| | | Catharine Shepherd | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| | | Frances Knight | 18 | F | | " | | | N Ca | | | | | 6 |
| 131 | 332 | Elvira A Winburn | 40 | M | | Physician | 700 | 3000 | " " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Philippina " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Charles " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Daniel " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Eliza Francis | 35 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Betty Meter | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Jane Curran | 18 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 132 | 333 | Olivia Pennington | 60 | M | | Merchant | 12000 | | N C | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | N Ca | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ina Rosenburg | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary Childs | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| | 334 | Thomas Williams | 45 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| | | Almira " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary Barnes | 25 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 133 | 335 | Thomas Bradford | 47 | M | | Merchant | 5000 | 1000 | N Ca | | | | | 21 |
| | | Laura " | 47 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Frank " | 23 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ann E " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Alice " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Rosa Mulligan | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 134 | 336 | Edward Bloss | 39 | M | | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Albert " | 5 | M | | | | | N Ca | | | | | 29 |
| | | Julia " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Bertha " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Charles Shiggs | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 32 |
| | | Betty Springle | 17 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 135 | 337 | Saml Friedman | 39 | M | | Merchant | 5500 | | Bavaria | | | | | 34 |
| | | Rebecca " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Benja " | 11 | M | | | | | N Ca | | | | | 36 |
| | | Frank " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Rebecca " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Lyon " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 46

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Wake

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 135 | 337 | Daniel Read | 6 | M | | | | | N Ire | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Sarah Ready | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | Ann Bradley | 23 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Wm Nesbit | 24 | M | | Merchant | | | N Ire | | | | | 5 |
| 136 | 338 | Aaron P Ward | 30 | M | | Manufacturer | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Catharine " | 45 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Ellen Cleary | 70 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Jane Ward | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Eras B Redenburg | 30 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Henrietta " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Frankie " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Charlotte " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | Mary Neville | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Julia Ryan | 21 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Thos E Hood | 33 | M | | Book Keeper | | | N Ire | | | | | 17 |
| 137 | 339 | Henry Seaman | 36 | M | | Merchant | | | Pennsa | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza Seaman | 34 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Lisa Franklin | 37 | M | | Lawyer | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Fanny " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 138 | 340 | Thos J Devin | 49 | M | | Clerk | 25000 | | N Ire | | | | | 23 |
| | | Eliza S " | 48 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Martin S " | 24 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Thos J " Jr | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Wm C " | 16 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mary Cary | 34 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Maria " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Thomas J " | 3 | M | | | | | Ill | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary Mooney | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 139 | 341 | Jonas Ozer | 49 | M | | Clergyman | | | NY | | | | | 32 |
| | | Cornelia " | 35 | F | | | | | N Ire | | | | | 33 |
| | | Helen " | 27 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | 34 |
| | | Emily " | 23 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | | 35 |
| | | Kate " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Wm Douglas | 28 | M | | Servant | | | Canada | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary McCann | 20 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 140 | 342 | Edw French | 60 | M | | Merchant | | | NY | | | | | 39 |
| | | Helen R " | 49 | F | | | | 25000 | NY | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 47

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 8th Ward **in the County of** N Hano **State of** N Hano **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Edwd Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Hano

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 140 | 342 | Anne French | 17 | F | | | | N Hano | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Helen " | 14 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | George " | 12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Williams " | 6 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jo Ann " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 141 | 343 | Catharine McGuire | 20 | F | Servant | | | Scotland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Benj Thurston | 32 | M | Merchant | 5000 | 1000 | N Hano | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Adele " | 37 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jno Scott | 35 | M | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Jno Thorburn | 7 | M | | | | N Hano | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ann " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary Marshall | 24 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Jane Fleming | 26 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 142 | 344 | James L Pelton | 35 | M | Merchant | | | N Hano | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Agnes " | 24 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Jane " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | George McClure | 21 | M | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary Maloney | 22 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 143 | 345 | John N Plate | 32 | M | Lawyer | 1000 | 2000 | N Hano | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary C " | 32 | F | | | | Conn | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John C " | 5 | M | | | | N Hano | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margaret Lenard | 17 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Lucy Pendergast | 22 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 144 | 346 | Lucy Quail | 58 | F | | 7000 | 1000 | N Hano | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | George " | 27 | M | Profession | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | William " | 26 | M | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary Tribbin | 20 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 145 | 347 | Henry Anderson | 30 | M | Merchant | 5000 | | N Hano | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Julia " | 24 | F | | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 146 | 348 | Francis Bonnan | 70 | M | Manufacturer | | | S C | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann " | 56 | F | | | | England | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Francis " | 30 | M | Manufacturer | 6000 | 1000 | N Hano | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Wm " | 24 | M | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 28 | M | " | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James " | 22 | M | " | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Joseph " | 20 | M | " | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ann E " | 30 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Marie " | 27 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 146 | 348 | Simon Friedman | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Catharine " | 68 | F | | | | | Bavaria | | | | | 2 |
| | | Rachel Markheim | 29 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Ellen McKee | 23 | F | | " | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary Keene | 25 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 349 | John W Barnes | 40 | M | | Merchant | 9000 | 1000 | N York | | | | | 6 |
| | | Ellen " | 42 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Catharine " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Ellen J " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Edward " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Alice " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Caroline " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Mary Keating | 32 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Julia McGegan | 23 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 147 | 350 | John Rosenfeld | 42 | M | | Merchant | 200 | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Henrietta " | 37 | F | | | | | Bavaria | | | | | 16 |
| | | Rosa " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Gertrude Brown | 26 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Wm Rosenfeld | 21 | M | | Merchant | | | Bavaria | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary McDonald | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 148 | 351 | John Woodman | 50 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | N York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary " | 47 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Sarah " | 23 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| | | Ann E " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Josephine " | 22 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary Storm | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 149 | 352 | Wm L Adkins | 48 | M | | Butcher | 5000 | | N York | | | | | 28 |
| | | Cornelia " | 47 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Wm D " | 16 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Jane Wilson | 72 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Bridget Murphy | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | 353 | Rosa Rosenfeld | 40 | F | | | | | Ba | | | | | 33 |
| | | Fred'k " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | Penn | | | | | 34 |
| | | Esther " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Fanny Blake | 20 | F | | Servant | | | England | | | | | 36 |
| 150 | 354 | John M Coard | 45 | M | | Iron Merchant | | | Mass | | | | | 37 |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 38 |
| | | Frances " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 39 |
| | | James M " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1/1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 1/1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 49

257

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th ward in the County of New York State of N York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Chas. L. Brady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 154 | 354 | Wm R Morris | 24 | M | | Clerk | | | N York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Helen R " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Sam'l E " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | George R " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Annie R Ingles | 45 | F | | | | | N H | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Helen R " | 15 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Catharine Keenan | 25 | F | | Servant | | | St. Louis | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary Conner | 18 | F | | " | | | N York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 155 | 355 | Robt J Draper | 80 | M | | Merchant | | | Mass | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Robt Dickenson | 48 | M | | Ep Clergyman | | 2000 | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Alice " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ellen Depue | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Clarissa Larkin | 20 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Eliza Dickson | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Charlotte " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | George " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary Casey | 25 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 157 | 356 | Wm Lee | 44 | M | | Manufacturer | | 2000 | N York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Daniel " | 40 | M | | " | | | Conn | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ann " | 60 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Lucy Porter | 33 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Helen Lord | 27 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lucy Porter | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Benj'n Bodman | 49 | M | | Merchant | | | Conn | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Alice " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary J " | 19 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Benj'n F " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Catharine Carthy | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 153 | 357 | Charles Brainerd | 28 | M | | Lawyer | | | Conn | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Charlotte " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 154 | 358 | Benj'n Manby | 21 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | Germany | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Fanny " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Rosa Laflin | 34 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 359 | Edward Lawrence | 38 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Bertha " | 16 | F | | | | | Pa | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Henrietta " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 20

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 154 | 359 | Ann Savonia | 1 | F | | | | | Virginia | | | | |
| | | Mary Brennan | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Eliza Brown | 30 | F | | " | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 2 | F | | | | | NY | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucy A Frazer | 26 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | |
| 155 | 360 | David Donaldson | 60 | M | | Merchant | | 6000 | NY | | | | |
| | | Catharine Marinus | 78 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Maria Donaldson | 50 | F | | | | | NY | | | | |
| | | John " | 33 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary C " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane P " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Catharine Jones | 16 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane Cumming | 30 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Clarissa " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 156 | 361 | John C Jones | 35 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | ME | | | | |
| | | Helen G " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Helen M " | 8 | F | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 157 | 362 | Jas W Houghton | 34 | M | | Manufacturer | | 2000 | NY | | | | |
| | | Mary J " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edna N " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Nathan H " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm A " | 1/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary Sutton | 18 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | |
| 158 | 363 | Henry H Horton | 60 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | Mass | | | | |
| | | Eliza A " | 45 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | |
| | | Lucy Chapin | 25 | F | | | | | NY | | | | |
| | | Grace H Horton | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ann E " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert Chapin | 25 | M | | Merchant | 5000 | | Mass | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 4 | F | | | | | NY | | | | |
| | | Ann Graham | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Clara Flanigan | 25 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 159 | 364 | Henry Jacobs | 39 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Sarah " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Henry Sallie | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Willy Jacobs | 2 | M | | | | | NY | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 51

259

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N. Hanover **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.H.C.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 159 | 364 | Betsy Canty | 23 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| | 365 | Ewd Cook | 28 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Esther " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Sarah " | 2 | F | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Kate Wrighton | 15 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| | | Dora Mace | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 160 | 366 | John Murray | 23 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sarah " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Robert " | 2 | M | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 10 |
| | 367 | Catharine Canall | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary Brennan | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | James " | 20 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | 368 | John Hanley | 35 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Sarah M " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 16 |
| | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| | 369 | Phila Quinn | 24 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 19 |
| | | Charlotte " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary A " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| | 370 | Robt Flanigan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| | | Ann " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 161 | 371 | James McNamara | 26 | M | | Hamemaker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Wm " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Eliza Cammeyer | 25 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| | | Phila McNamara | 20 | M | | Hamemaker | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | 372 | James Brennan | 13 | M | | Bagnet maker | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 31 |
| | | Thomas Riddock | 22 | M | | " " | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Clara Frazier | 67 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | 373 | Wm Nolan | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Elizbth " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 36 |
| | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Danl Mitchell | 40 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | N.H.C. | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 1/4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st & 2nd Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 162 | 374 | Wm Kelly | 25 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 375 | Jane Weston | 29 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Susan " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | George " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 376 | Maria Kelly | 60 | F | | Milliner | | | Ireland | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 377 | Wm K Dunan | 32 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Rebecca " | 32 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary C " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 163 | 378 | Thos Reilly | 28 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Alice " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Clara " | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Francis " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Wm " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 379 | Philip Lacosta | 39 | M | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Francis " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Lucy " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Thos N " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Charlotte " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 380 | John Dunlan | 28 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Clara " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 381 | John Norris | 28 | M | | Plasterer | | | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Maryann " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 382 | John Gray | 35 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Wm " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Frank Lamon | 21 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 164 | 383 | John Nann | 27 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Rebecca " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | John " | 6/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Philip Hoffman | 42 | M | | Bookbinder | | | Germany | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40
40
1/16

Page No. 2 3

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 165 | 384 Mich'l Cofferan | 71 | M | | Confectioner | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary Ann Glynn | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 166 | 385 Thos Tilly Jr Edwards | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Peter " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Helen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 386 John McGinty | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | N York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 17 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 387 Philip Horan | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 388 John Porter | 32 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Alice " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 389 Peter Reilly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Henry " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | N York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | " | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Timothy " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 390 Asa McGinnis | 40 | M | | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Bridget " | 21 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Susan " | 16 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Philip " | 14 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Maria " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 391 Eden Bradley | 47 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Jane " | 25 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 20 | M | | Hair dresser | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Daniel " | 23 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 392 Noah Waters | 37 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Jane " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 157 | 393 | Jane Eaton | 13 | F | | | | | Scotland | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Susan " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Charlotte " | 3/12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | 394 | Patrick Madden | 60 | M | | Farmer | | 4 | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Michael " | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Philip " | 21 | M | | Milkman | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Ann " | 17 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Sarah " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 168 | 395 | Patrick Hanley | 60 | M | | Bootmaker | | 1000 | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ellen " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Francis " | 39 | M | | Bootmaker | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Mary Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| 169 | 396 | Philip Delany | 41 | M | | Tinsmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Ellen " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | 397 | James Brady | 40 | M | | Store Keeper | | 2000 | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary O'Brien | 27 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | 398 | Mary Dilley | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Agnes " | 27 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | James " | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Philip " | 20 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Peter " | 17 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | X | George " | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | 399 | Mary O'Grady | 33 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Catharine Sullivan | 69 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Bridget Kennedy | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Catharine O'Grady | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | 400 | Patrick Collins | 27 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Bridget " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Theresa " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| | 401 | Jane Tunney | 56 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Thomas " | 40 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Philip " | 30 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Anne " | 25 | F | | Shoe Keeper | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | 402 | Patrick Murphy | 30 | M | | Marble polisher | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Nancy " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

763

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** No 6th division 18th ward **in the County of** Wilmington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Wilmington.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 169 | 402 | Mary Murphy | 3 | F | | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Stephanie " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Jane " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lewis " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 170 | 403 | Peter McGinnis | 28 | M | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ellen " | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 404 | Mary Walsh | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Pat " | 21 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 405 | Patrick Conaly | 45 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Johanna " | 42 | F | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Philip " | 22 | M | Butcher | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Michael " | 17 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sarah " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 406 | John Rahing | 33 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Arthur " | 10 | M | | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary A " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Michael " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 407 | Charles Warren | 32 | M | Stage Driver | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Edward " | 9 | M | | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Nathan H " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary E " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 171 | 408 | Francis McGinnis | 32 | M | Merchant | | 12000 | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | James " | 22 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 172 | 409 | Abram Bazer | 27 | M | Baker | 100 | 300 | Baden | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Bertha " | 40 | F | | | | France | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Charles " | 8 | M | | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Albert " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John Baker | 17 | M | | | | Saxony | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | John Jacob | 22 | M | Baker | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 410 | Thomas McMann | 31 | M | Farmer Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ellen " | 12 | F | | | | N. Carolina | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Calvin " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 12th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Car **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Car

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 172 | 410 | Daniel McMann | 1 | M | | | | | N Y State | | | | | 1 |
| | | Denis Conlan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | Printer | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Ellen " | 15 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary A " | 4 | F | | | | | N Car | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ellen " | 1/8 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | 411 | James O'Hara | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Michael Mehit | 27 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | John Connor | 38 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | Michael Lacan | 1 | M | | | | | N Car | | | | | 10 |
| | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | 412 | Thomas Quinn | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | N " Car | | | | | 15 |
| | | John " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | " " " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Caroline Conlan | 14 | F | | At School | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Martin Quinn | 2 | M | | | | | N Car | | | | | 18 |
| | 413 | John O'Brien | 55 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Timothy " | 35 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| | | Charlotte " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | John " | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | 414 | Joseph " | 6 | M | | | | | N Car | | | | | 24 |
| | | James Brown | 34 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Anna " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Peter " | 18 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 15 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | N Car | | | | | 30 |
| | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Alfred " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 173 | 415 | Mary Naughton | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| | | John Scully | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Rachel " | 22 | F | | | | | Scotland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Caroline " | 6 | F | | | | | N Car | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Martin Quinn | 23 | M | | Boatmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Martin Wallace | 20 | M | | Mechanic | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

26

Page No. 17

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Brady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 170 | 416 | Thomas F Niner | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 171 | 417 | Ezra M Grimes | 31 | M | | Ship Carpenter | 4000 | | Scotland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Persis " | 29 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | John W " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Frances " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Sophia " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| | 418 | Peter Commell | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| | | Caroline " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | | William " | 6/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| | 419 | Mary Connell | 63 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Thomas " | 29 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Anna " | 21 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 12 |
| | 419 | George Tilman | 23 | M | | Merchant | | | England | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ellen " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Ellen " | 7/12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 15 |
| | 420 | David W Davis | 24 | M | | Carpenter | | | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary G " | 22 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| 175 | 421 | John Miller | 60 | M | | Cooper | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Caroline " | 54 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Caroline " | 18 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| | 422 | Casper Blochinger | 48 | M | | Music Teacher | 400 | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 21 |
| | | Susan " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Henry " | 14 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Theresa " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Maria " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | 423 | Hod Mc Laughlin | 30 | M | | Piano Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Wm C " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Mary Ee " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Martha J " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Frankie A " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Rich C " | 2/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| | 424 | Michael Moran | 40 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | Rachel " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Clara E " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| | | Alice " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Martin " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 176 | 425 | Thomas Brannan | 32 | M | | Trunkmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 58

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N Y **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 425 | Eliza Brennan | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary A " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 4 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 5 | 426 | Mary Brennan | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 30 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | 427 | John Collins | 40 | M | | Plasterer | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary Ann " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary E " | 4 | F | | | | | " N York | | | | |
| 10 | 428 | Philip Higgins | 76 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Alice " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Edward " | 22 | M | | Plumber | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | 429 | John Carter | 57 | M | | Mechanic | | | Penn | | | | |
| 14 | | Lydia " | 45 | F | | | | | Me | | | | |
| 15 | | Ellen McMann | 22 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 16 | | Helen Carter | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | Prof Reader | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | James " | 15 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 19 | | Wm " | 13 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | James H " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Alfred " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Asa B " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 23 | 430 | Saml Allen | 45 | M | | Piano Forte | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | Eliza " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | Alfred " | 18 | M | | Printer | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Saml " | 16 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | N " York | | | | |
| 28 | | Richd H " | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | 431 | Robert Graves | 60 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Martha " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Wm " | 18 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Alice " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | 432 | John Cranagh | 40 | M | | Gas inspector | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Jane " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Embert | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 37 | 433 | Charles Thompson | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | |
| 38 | | Caroline " | 36 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | Caroline " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Anna " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 59. 367

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th in the County of Niagara **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Niagara.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 177 | 434 | Hiram Cannon | 6 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Jane Pendleton | 46 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Alice " | 20 | F | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 178 | 435 | Henry C Melvin | 31 | M | Piano Forte M | | | England | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Helen " | 27 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Gertrude " | 2 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 179 | 436 | Nathan H Whitford | 40 | M | Lawyer | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary B " | 24 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Maria S " | 15 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | James M " | 12 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sophia J " | 8 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 180 | 437 | George C " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Charles S Havell | 27 | M | Manufacturer | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary E " | 23 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 6 | Mary Hamilton | 67 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James B " | 20 | M | Saddle maker | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John N " | 28 | M | Machinist | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 438 | Robert Turnbull | 38 | M | Builder | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Gertrude " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 439 | Asa Vandebeck | 34 | M | Machinist | | | N York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Eliza Taylor | 55 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Victoria Vandebeck | 23 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 440 | James O Brien | 40 | M | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Wm H " | 11 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Louisa " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Edward " | 4/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 181 | 441 | Robt Sherwood | 27 | M | Merchant | | | Canada | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Susan " | 25 | F | | | | England | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 442 | David Fountain | 35 | M | Builder | 5000 | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Delia " | 30 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Adelia " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Danus " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ada " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Carrie " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann Connor | 20 | F | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 443 | Wm Thatcher | 26 | M | Clerk | | | Scotland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary A " | 23 | F | | | | Conn | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 5th Ward Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Harold Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 181 | 443 | Wm Fletcher | 3 | M | | | | Conn | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 182 | 444 | John S Combs | 36 | M | Clerk | | | N York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary Ann " | 24 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ida " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 445 | Michael Ryan | 33 | M | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jane " | 14 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Caroline " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | James " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Catharine Nelson | 18 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 183 | 446 | Thomas Terrill | 44 | M | Merchant | | | Scotland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Wm " | 17 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Robert " | 13 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 184 | 447 | Wm Jones | 35 | M | Merchant | | | Wales | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Wm " | 10 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Benj'n " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary Donelson | 22 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Samuel Jones | 23 | M | Clerk | | | Wales | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 185 | 448 | William W Marks | 32 | M | Superintendant | | | Conn | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Wm " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mattie " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 449 | Cassius Brooks | 50 | M | Policeman | | | N Y | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Delia " | 32 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Julia Chamberlain | 22 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 450 | John Heyland | 51 | M | Piano Maker | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 15 | M | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 451 | David Winslow | 58 | M | Printer | | | Vt | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Louisa " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Edward " | 16 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61 569

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** NYork **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Leady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 186 | 452 Edward Reason | 31 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Richard " | 19 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 453 Alice Regan | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Jane " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jennie " | 18 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Martin " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Julia Sayres | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Eliza Higgins | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Carrie " | 14 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 454 Wm Bromley | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Martin " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 455 Philip Kennan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 456 John A Bowen | 32 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Henry " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary Dunmore | 29 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 187 | 457 James Costello | 28 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Edward Campbell | 29 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 458 Walter Shay | 43 | M | | Cartman | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Walter " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 459 John Langford | 35 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Charlotte " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Frank " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 1/2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 1/2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N. York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Elmaly **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 187 | 459 | Mary E Langford | 1 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eliza " | 38 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 188 | 460 | James Barnes | 37 | M | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Winfield " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Margaret " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Julia " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 461 | John Cafferty | 52 | M | Clerk | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen " | 17 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ellen Cannon | 24 | F | Seamstress | | | N York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 462 | Thomas Burns | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ann " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | James " | 4 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 189 | 463 | John Renard | 35 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Albert " | 15 | M | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Rosina " | 11 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Esther " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Andrew " | 32 | M | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 464 | Ellen Mathews | 24 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 465 | Mary Carlon | 58 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Thomas P " | 22 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Henry " | 19 | M | Plumber | | | N York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 466 | Charles Gonna | 40 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 467 | Philip Mullen | 30 | M | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charles " | 26 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 190 | 468 | Saml Smith | 50 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | John " | 23 | M | Soda fountain | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Eden " | 22 | F | Flower maker | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | " " | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Jane " | 17 | F | " " | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Samuel " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Thomas Cannon | 50 | M | Carman | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Patrick Daly | 29 | M | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ellen " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Theresa " | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 43

771

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th Ward **in the County of** N. Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Yk.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 190 | 468 | James Daley | 7 | M | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 191 | 469 | Louisa Leonard | 43 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Patrick Kelly | 53 | M | | Soap Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 23 | F | | Seamstress | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 19 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | |
| | 470 | William Brown | 52 | M | | Traveling Agt | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 14 | F | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 9 | F | | | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Ann " | 43 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 471 | Robert Purcell | 23 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Rose " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 192 | 472 | James Cassia | 51 | M | | Merchant | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 20 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 473 | Thomas Simpson | 34 | M | | Policeman | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | Robert Brown | 25 | M | | Bookbinder | | | N Yk | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 23 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 21 | F | | Bookfolder | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Grace " | 19 | F | | " " | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Fanny N Simpson | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Jane N " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 474 | David Brady | 50 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | John " | 26 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | David " | 23 | M | | " " | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | | | | Mass | | | | |
| | | John " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 15 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary Donavan | 80 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | 475 | James Dixon | 49 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Holland | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 45 | F | | | | | N Yk | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 193 | 476 | Anne Green | 24 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Wm H " | 25 | M | Sailor | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | James Dixon | 18 | M | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 15 | F | Shirt maker | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Charles Green | 24 | M | Machinist | | | Conn | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 194 | 477 | George Rencher | 41 | M | Confectioner | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Frances " | 35 | F | | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Charlotte " | 12 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Charles " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Caroline " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Henry Wines | 30 | M | Commn agent | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 478 | Lucy " | 30 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Wm " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Henrietta Reed | 20 | F | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 195 | 479 | George Watson | 22 | M | Clerk | | | Conn | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Charles " | 20 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John " | 18 | M | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary Talbot | 35 | F | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | George Mathew | 26 | M | Boat Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 480 | Mary " | 40 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Wm Hunt | 31 | M | Boat builder | | | England | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 481 | Caroline " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Edward " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann Ec " | 4 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Maria " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 482 | Mary Bolton | 45 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Brian " | 14 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 483 | Lucy Segoss | 75 | F | | | | N J | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 484 | Mathew Hines | 56 | M | Carman | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Sarah " | 24 | F | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 22 | F | " | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 16 | F | Silver Burnisher | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Martin " | 14 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Charles " | 10 | M | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 65

273

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 196 | 485 | Martin Donner | 18 | M | | Merchant | 5000 | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | John S Swan | 45 | M | | " " | 5000 | 1000 | N York | | | | | 2 |
| | | Lucy " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Harriet " | 17 | F | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Lucy " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Caroline McManus | 21 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 197 | 486 | David L Sayre | 46 | M | | Merchant | | 2000 | N J | | | | | 7 |
| | | Bertha " | 35 | F | | | 6000 | | N York | | | | | 8 |
| | | Betsey " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | | Jane L " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Ann L " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Julia A " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| | | David G " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ellen Gleason | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Scotland | | | | | 14 |
| 198 | 487 | James R Stuyvesant | 47 | M | | Merchant | | 2000 | N York | | | | | 15 |
| | | Jane A " | 40 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Ann M Stuyvesant | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| | | Sarah E " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Peter Stuyvesant | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary H " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Nelly " | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Mary Muldoon | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 199 | 488 | John L Lounsbury | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | N York | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ann M " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Jane F " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Sarah C Ives | 35 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | | 26 |
| | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 27 |
| | | John N Reilly | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Ellen " | 37 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Ellen Dunn | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 200 | 489 | John P Brinkhoff | 56 | M | | Agent | | | N York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Hannah " | 53 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Carrie " | 22 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Helen " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | 490 | Wm E " | 29 | M | | Real E Agt | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ann E " | 28 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | | 37 |
| | | Ann " | 11 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Nancy E " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Wm E " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Ward in the City of Penn State

of Penn enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thos Grady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Penn.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 200 | 490 | John P Breinhoff | 5 | M | W | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mary C Lovell | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 201 | 491 | Wm J Tilman | 40 | M | | Broker | | 10000 | N York | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ellen A " | 35 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Jane A Hornbrook | 40 | F | | | 10000 | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Catharine McClowe | 27 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary Foley | 23 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 202 | 492 | Wm E Frost | 30 | M | | Merchant | Town | Iowa | Penn | | | | | 9 |
| | | Helen M " | 26 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 10 |
| | | Alice " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Celia A " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Caroline Ella | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary E Hafsey | 18 | F | | Servant | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jane Dorn | 20 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 203 | 493 | Wm A Stone | 50 | M | | Real Est Agt | Town | 2000 | Mass | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary N " | 40 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Francis E Johnson | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Wm P " | 13 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sarah C Stone | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 204 | 494 | Wm Rowbotham | 28 | M | | Merchant | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | Alice " | 25 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 22 |
| | | John E Davis | 20 | M | | Merchant | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| | | Caroline A " | 55 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Hannah " | 3 | F | | | | | N Jersey | | | | | 25 |
| | | John Evans | 35 | M | | Iron Roller | | | S C | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary Shannon | 26 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Lena Evans | 2 | F | | | | | S C | | | | | 28 |
| | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Helen Down | 23 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 30 |
| | | Charles " | 24 | M | | Sawyer | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 205 | 495 | Asa Donnelly | 37 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ann " | 37 | F | | | 6000 | 1000 | England | | | | | 33 |
| | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| | | Charlotte " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Jane " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| | | Laura " | 24 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 206 | 496 | John Schopf | 53 | M | | Restaurateur | | | Darmstadt | | | | | 38 |
| | | Susan " | 53 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | | 39 |
| | | John Frost | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2 | Sarah Eckell | 46 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Caroline " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Julia Dunne | 21 | F | | domestic | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 208 | 498 | Rosa Cox | 35 | F | | | 2000 | N Y | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Henry Cox | 36 | M | | Harness maker | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | George " | 13 | M | | Plumber | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary Whalen | 25 | F | | domestic | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 209 | 499 | Daniel Neal | 32 | M | | Mahogany turner | 2000 | N Y | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ralph " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Jane McManus | 29 | F | | domestic | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary Rolen | 49 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 210 | 500 | Jane Rolen | 32 | F | | | 2000 | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary Shippen | 20 | F | | Housework | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 211 | 501 | Wm & McClusky | 37 | M | | Clerk | 600 | Ga | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 32 | F | | | | S C | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Julia " | 16 | F | | | | Ga | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wm " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ria M " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | George " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Dora Ryan | 21 | F | | domestic | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary Lorin | 40 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 212 | 502 | Aaron Dennis | 38 | M | | Merchant | 10000 | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann Jackson | 43 | F | | | | England | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Wm " | 14 | M | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | George " | 20 | M | | Boatkeeper | | N York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 213 | 503 | Charlotte Foster | 23 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary A " | 7 | F | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | James " | 28 | M | | Laborer | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 504 | Michael McCarthy | 33 | M | | " | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Wm Re " | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Nancy " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 505 | John Jones | 30 | M | | Laborer | 1 | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Jane " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | George " | 12 | M | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Eliza " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 41 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 14th Division Ward 2 **in the County of** New York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 506 | Wm Connie | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Ann " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | 214 | 507 Patrick Ryan | 30 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Fanny M " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Peter " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Philip " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | 215 | 508 James Murray | 26 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary " | 29 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | Jane " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Rafferty | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | 509 Margaret Lange | 63 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Patrick " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Daniel " | 28 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Helen Riggatt | 28 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | 510 Philip Mowbry | 21 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Edwin " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 52 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | 511 Thomas Neil | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 28 | | Tom " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | 512 James Farley | 27 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Martha " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 32 | | 513 Ann Conroy | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Caroline " | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Patrick " | 18 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Daniel " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | John " | 12 | M | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Betsy Ryan | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Charles " | 11 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

# SCHEDULE 1. — Free Inhabitants in the 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of N York State

of N York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thos Lynch Asst Marshal.

Post Office N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 215 | 513 | Mary Ryan | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Claire | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ann | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 216 | 514 | Michael Duff | 40 | M | | Merchant | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ann | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Martin Coe | 70 | M | | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | James " | 75 | M | | Farmer | | | " | | | | |
| | | Patrick Doyle | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 28 | M | | Driver | | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| | 515 | Patrick McGuire | 35 | M | | Coachman | | | " | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Philip " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Patrick " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 217 | 516 | James Frazier | 37 | M | | Butcher | | | England | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | William " | 17 | M | | | | | England | | | | |
| | | Alice " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lewis " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Caroline " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Susan " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 517 | Mary Mollen | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Robert Dermont | 30 | M | | Moulder | | | " | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sarah J " | 9 | F | | | | | N J | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary E " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm J " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 218 | 518 | Adam Carey | 28 | M | | Cigar Maker | | 500 | Prussia | | | | |
| | | Robert " | 31 | M | | | | | Hamburg | | | | |
| | | Ada " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| | | Philip " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | 519 | James Simpson | 33 | M | | Policeman | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 32 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| | | Emma " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 70

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 718 | 519 | Thos Simpson | 11 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | John " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | Samuel " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| | 520 | Wm Savage | 30 | M | | Engineer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Martha " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Martin Scott | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 521 | Mary Hayes | 35 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | 522 | James Atkinson | 33 | M | | Stone Cutter | 2000 | 80 | Scotland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Rachel " | 33 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary C " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Susan " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Magdalen " | 1 | F | | | | | Conn | | | | | 14 |
| | 523 | David Keegan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Henrietta " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| | 524 | Ellen Carr | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| | | Caroline Logan | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Caroline Evans | 25 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Canada | | | | | 21 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | 525 | Frank Printer | 30 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | John " | 30 | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| | | Sarah " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 219 | 526 | Elizabeth Anderson | 35 | F | | Confectioner | | | England | | | | | 26 |
| | | Wm " | 21 | M | | Stone cutter | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | John " | 20 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Susan " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Sarah " | 12 | F | | | | | a | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Henry Sheridan | 34 | M | | Tin Smith | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Rachel " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Caroline " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Mary C " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 220 | 527 | Asa Soon | 43 | M | | Physician | | | Switzerland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Ellen " | 32 | F | | | | | Gottenburg | | | | | 38 |
| | 528 | Martin Farlan | 32 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18 Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 529 | James Hoyt | 25 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary J " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Robert " | 2/12 | M | | | | | Penn | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 530 | Thomas Kinick | 24 | M | | Iron Worker | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Bella " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Richard " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Peter " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John N " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 531 | Mary Norris | 75 | F | | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Rachel McCann | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Morris Patterson | 32 | M | | Plumber | | | Scotland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 2/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James McCann | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 532 | James Armstrong | 35 | M | | Wagoner | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frances " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Robert " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 533 | Patrick Shannigan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Nancy " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary Murphy | 40 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 534 | Michael Galing | 45 | M | | Tailor | | 500 | Poland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ann " | 11 | F | | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Rachel " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Isaac " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 535 | Charles Cooley | 28 | M | | Machinist | | | Scotland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Oliver " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Joseph " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 536 | John Smith | 35 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Mass | | | | t | 36 |
| 37 | | Sarah " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Saml " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 72

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Ward in the County of Niagara State of Niagara enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Chas. L. Brady Asst Marshal

**Post Office** Niagara

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 221 | 537 James Keane | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Betsy " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 538 Catharine Bane | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Honora " | 16 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jane " | 7 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary E " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 539 | Mary Chapman | 21 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Thomas " | 23 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 540 | Thomas Jordan | 50 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Patrick Calvan | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 541 | George Calvan | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | N. York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Robert " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 5/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 542 | John Conlan | 40 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anne " | 34 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | John H " | 13 | M | | | | | N. J. | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Anne E " | 11 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Emma " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Anne E " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 543 | Catharine Bane | 15 | F | | Domestic | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eliza M Quire | 24 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 544 | Robt Foster | 33 | M | | Builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Minnie " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Helen " | 3 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Edward " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 545 | William Foster | 26 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 546 | Mark Hall | 28 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Lucy " | 26 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Wm " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lucy " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 547 | Wm Hawkshurst | 53 | M | | Gas fitter | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann " | 47 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 73

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh N Ca.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 222 | 548 | Jane Winston | 62 | F | | | | Vermont | | | | |
| 2 | | | James Wilson | 30 | M | Merchant | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ellen " | 37 | F | | | | N Ca | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 5 | | | Anderson " | 5 | Ca | | | | " " | | | | |
| 6 | | 549 | Mary McPitcock | 45 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 7 | | | Emily " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | James " | 23 | M | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Jessie " | 20 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | John " | 19 | Ca | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | | Eden " | 17 | F | Milliner | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary A " | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 14 | | | Susan Lucy " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Lucy " | 5 | F | | | | N " Ca | | | | |
| 16 | | 550 | Andrew Jennings | 35 | M | Merchant | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Carrie " | 30 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Caroline " | 11 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary V " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Frank L " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | | | John Thorpe | 35 | M | Piano Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | 551 | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary A " | 7 | F | | | | N Ca | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | Jane " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | | Caroline " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Thomas Dulany | 18 | M | Apprentice | | | Md | | | | |
| 28 | 223 | 552 | Andrew Robinson | 36 | M | Law Agt | | | N Ca | | | | |
| 29 | | | Susan " | 35 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Albert " | 10 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jane " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Fanny A " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | 553 | Wm Burns | 38 | M | Merchant | | | Conn | | | | |
| 35 | | | Susan " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Nelson " | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Martin E " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | William " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | | Edward " | 10 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Belle " | 8 | F | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 74

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L Bradley **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 223 | 553 | Emma M Brown | 5 | F | | | | Conn | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Jane A Butler | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 554 | Mary Finley | 50 | F | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | James " | 28 | Mo | Tailor | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Emma " | 19 | F | Tailoress | | | N York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jane Hanlon | 54 | F | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 224 | 555 | Asa Symes | 50 | M | Boot & Shoe | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Caroline " | 20 | F | | | | Vermont | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Andrew " | 19 | M | Mechanic | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Martin " | 15 | M | Carver | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 556 | Saml L Bedell | 50 | M | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Peter Morrough | 11 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 557 | Catharine Thompson | 60 | F | | | | Jamaica W I | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Charles " | 30 | M | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Geo Zimmerman | 37 | M | Confectioner | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ellen " | 33 | F | | | | Germany | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Marie " | 8 | Pa | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Henri " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 225 | 558 | Allen Sake | 38 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sally " | 38 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lucy " | 13 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Andrew " | 9 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 226 | 559 | Frank H Hazzard | 38 | M | Piano forte | 15000 | 2000 | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Lucy " | 16 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ann Miller | 58 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Jane Schomaker | 66 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen Hazzard | 12 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Frank " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Amelia " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary Malony | 24 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 227 | 560 | Morris Hazzard | 36 | M | Piano Forte | 15000 | 2000 | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary E " | 30 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Lelia " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Martha " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Caroline " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 75

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Y N C **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Raleigh N C.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 228 | 561 | Michael Unick | 55 | M | | Teacher | | | Conn | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lucy " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Scotland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Jessie " | 19 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Peter O'Kingsland | 52 | M | | Clerk | | 1000 | N Y | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 229 | 562 | Thos " | 50 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | James F " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | N Y C | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Thos F " | 20 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 15 | F | | | | | " J | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Lucy " | 12 | F | | | | | N Y C | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Anna " | 10 | F | | | | | " Pa | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Jno " | 3 | M | | | | | " N Y C | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Jane Cunningham | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary Murphy | 19 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 230 | 563 | Thos McClelland | 40 | M | | Merchant | 6000 | 1000 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Jane " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Josephine " | 17 | F | | | | | N Y C | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary Doherty | 26 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 231 | 564 | John C Daly | 43 | M | | Machinist | 5000 | 1000 | N Y C | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Caroline " | 38 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary E " | 18 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Jane E " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 565 | Thomas Hallinz | 35 | M | | Music Teacher | | | Germany | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Emma " | 18 | F | | | | | N Y C | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 232 | 566 | Andrew Schaub | 41 | M | | Fan Manufr | 6000 | 1000 | N J | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ellen " | 36 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charles " | 14 | M | | | | | N Y C | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann Kerrigan | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 233 | 567 | John T Burn | 30 | M | | Broker | | 1000 | N Y C | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Nora " | 33 | F | | | 6000 | | " " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Joseph " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Anna " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 234 | 568 | Martin Endell | 60 | M | | Engraver | 10000 | 2000 | " " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 60 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary L " | 37 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | A Emmetta " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 76

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 234 | 268 Charles Lindell | 30 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary " | 29 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 3 | | Frances " | 21 | M | | Engraver | | | " " | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary Daly | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 5 | 235 | 269 Cyrus C Holman | 43 | M | | Mer. hant | | 1000 | ME | | | | |
| 6 | | Emma " | 28 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | Lua C " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary Morgan | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary Preston | 30 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | 236 | 270 Edw North | 35 | M | | Gold Plater | 2000 | 2000 | England | | | | |
| 13 | | Olive " | 33 | F | | | 1000 | | N York | | | | |
| 14 | | James " | 23 | M | | Gold Plater | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann " | 68 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 16 | | James E " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | 1 | | | |
| 17 | | Alice " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | 1 | | | |
| 18 | | Caroline " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | 1 | | | |
| 19 | | Ida " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | 1 | | | |
| 20 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | | Laura " | 6m | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 22 | | Wm H Hayden | 36 | M | | Merchant | 2000 | | " " | | | | |
| 23 | | Rebecca Flannigan | 18 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | Belle Mc Nie | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 237 | 271 John N Hazard | 39 | M | | Rectifier | | 2500 | N York | | | | |
| 26 | | Sarah " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | Willie N " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 28 | | Wm T " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | Geo N Tyson | 22 | M | | Publisher | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | | Charlotte " | 21 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary Brady | 24 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary Smith | 26 | F | | " | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | 238 | 272 Chas R Spelman | 52 | M | | Clerk | | 2000 | N York | | | | |
| 34 | | Caroline " | 47 | F | | | 8000 | | " " | | | | |
| 35 | | Clara Smith | 22 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary R Spelman | 23 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 37 | 239 | 273 Chas F Bryan | 75 | M | | Weigher | 8000 | 2000 | Penn | | | | |
| 38 | | Maria " | 52 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 39 | | Sam'l Partridge | 16 | M | | Broker | | | N York | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary Brown | 19 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** N.Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Gilbrady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 740 | 574 | John Dunigan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | James " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 575 | John Gleason | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | 576 | John Kelly | 46 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Marian " | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Margaret " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Rosa " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Kate " | 11 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 577 | Wm Delehanty | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Edwin " | 2/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 578 | Patrick Murphy | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Michael " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 579 | Patrick Calvin | 24 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 580 | James Morrisey | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 581 | Martin Moriarty | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | " | 1 | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Bridget " | 22 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | 582 | Michael Feeley | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | | Kate " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 583 | John Hussan | 25 | M | | " | | | " | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ann " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mike " | 6/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 584 | Wm Kennedy | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 585 | Ellen Grady | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N. York **State of** N. Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. L. Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 240 | 585 | Catharine Grady | 75 | F | | Sadleress | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | 586 | Bridget Connifod | 35 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 587 | John Dooley | 25 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | 241 | 588 | Michael Walsh | 41 | M | | Teacher | 500 | | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ellen " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Alice " | 12 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 589 | Pius Bulger | 42 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 590 | Michael Gafney | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Thomas " | 17 | M | | | | | N. York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 242 | 591 | Thomas Cain | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann " | 45 | F | | | | | N. J. | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | | | | N. York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 23 | F | | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Charlotte " | 16 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 243 | 592 | Mary Oneil | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 593 | Robert Bamell | 56 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 46 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 18 | F | | | | | N. York | | | | Idiot 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Jane " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | 594 | Mary Oregan | 56 | F | | Boardinghouse | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | | Philip Fitzpatrick | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Michael Mullen | 20 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | Catharine Oregan | 14 | F | | Seamstress | | | N. York | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ann Mullen | 14 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | " | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | 244 | 595 | Daniel McCormick | 45 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Bridget " | 15 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

35/35

46

Page No. 79

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 7th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 244 | 595 | Mary McConnick | 7 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 596 | Thomas Smith | 22 | M | | Laborer | | " " | 1 | | | |
| 3 | | | Rina " | 19 | F | | | | " " | 1 | | | |
| 4 | 245 | 597 | John Ryan | 46 | M | | Carman | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | | Ellen " | 46 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | | James Oniel | 22 | M | | Laborer | | " | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | Patrick Cegan | 25 | M | | " | | " | | | 1 | |
| 8 | 246 | 598 | Thomas Brunn | 35 | M | | " | | " | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | Sarah " | 38 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Patrick " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | 599 | Julia Hughes | 60 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | Domestic | | " | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | | " | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | 600 | Jas Dockerty | 45 | M | | Glass cutter | | Scotland | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | England | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eleanor " | 16 | F | | Shop girl | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | James " | 14 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | Patrick " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | 601 | Mary Hastings | 25 | F | | Washerwoman | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | | Albert " | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | |
| 28 | | 602 | Mary Stinton | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | Bridget Monahan | 28 | F | | " | | " | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | 603 | Honora Moran | 50 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | Theresa " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | 604 | Mary Brennan | 23 | F | | Washerwoman | | England | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | N " York | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | | George " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | 605 | John Degan | 26 | M | | Laborer | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | Bridget Butler | 28 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 37 | 247 | 606 | Thomas Logan | 28 | M | | Laborer | | Germany | 1 | | | |
| 38 | | | Clarinda " | 19 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | |
| 39 | | 607 | Michael Calahan | 50 | M | | Cabler | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | | Helen " | 51 | F | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. convicts, ——
No. paupers, ——

Page No. 80

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 749 | 608 Eliza Higginson | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 609 Henry Fuller | 36 | M | | Engineer | | | Germany | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Johanna " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Johanna " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Henry " | 5/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 610 Adam Mann | 36 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Julia " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Christine " | 5/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 611 Chas Raphaelt | 40 | M | | Peddler | | | Germany | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Louisa " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Louisa " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 612 John Walter | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Elma " | 5/12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 613 Michael Nicole | 38 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Fredk " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Philip " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 614 John Miller | 33 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Barbara " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Wm " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 615 Mary Rowman | 37 | M | | Painter | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Anna " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mathilda " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 616 Wm Cable | 27 | M | | Cooper | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 617 Charles Becker | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Rebecca " | 38 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Elizabeth " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 618 Wm Smallman | 30 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry Cable | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 619 Edk Dunham | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 — No. colored males, — No. foreign-born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

46

5-5

Page No. 81

389

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thos O'Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 249 | 620 | Michael Brown | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Julia " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Margaret " | 70 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 621 | Martin Laffern | 24 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Bridget " | 1 | F | | | | N " Mc | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 622 | Dan'l Sheehan | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eugene " | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 3/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 623 | Ellen Kinsel | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Nelly " | 1 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 624 | Edmond Dickey | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Johanna " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 625 | Catharine Dickey | 17 | F | | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Margaret " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Thomas Tippin | 60 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Johanna " | 1 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 626 | Catharine Connell | 40 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | John " | 21 | M | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Daniel " | 11 | M | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 250 | 627 | Catharine Brown | 46 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Thomas " | 24 | M | Laborer | | | " " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | James " | 21 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 628 | Denis Kilgallon | 40 | M | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Johanna " | 30 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Cornelius " | 9 | M | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 629 | Wm Calahan | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Rosa " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Catharine " | 5/12 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 630 | Wm Murphy | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 92

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas O'Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 630 | Eliza Murphy | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 3 | | Thomas Walsh | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | 631 | Johanna " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 6 | | Jane Gallagher | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | 632 | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 9 | | James " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 10 | | Thomas Mitchell | 40 | M | | " | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 11 | 633 | Ellen Conran | 46 | F | | Washerwoman | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 12 | | Wm " | 15 | M | | Barkeeper | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Ellen " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | Peter " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | Edw. C. Connell | 26 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 16 | 634 | John Furman | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | John Murphy | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | Edw. " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | Nora " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 24 | | Norah Glen | 20 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 25 | 635 | Julia O'Connell | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Patrick " | 18 | M | | Carman | | 200 | " | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 636 | James Benham | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 31 | | Norah " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 32 | 637 | John Riley | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 35 | 638 | David Barry | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 14 | F | | — | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| 40 | 639 | Joseph Duffey | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

62

Page No. 13 291

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thos A Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 250 | 639 Mary Dudley | 20 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eugenie Ford | 10 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Daniel " | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Patrick Quigley | 72 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 640 Ann Stokes | 24 | F | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Julia " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 251 | 641 Cornelius Riley | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Jane " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John Regan | 50 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 642 Patrick Murphy | 38 | M | | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Johanna " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 643 Cornelius Murphy | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Kate " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Lawrence Burley | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 644 Anna " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Minnie " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 645 Patrick O'Brien | 37 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jenny " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Frankie " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 646 Morris Murphy | 75 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Bridget " | 75 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | 647 Daniel Fligan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | John " | 46 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Daniel " | 4½ | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 648 John Nolen | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Johanna " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mark " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

69

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 16th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N Y **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Gaily **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 751 | 648 John Whalen | 5/12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 2 | | Warren Crawley | 16 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 3 | | 649 Michael Nagle | 45 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Mary " | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Michael " Jr | 14 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Julia " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | 650 Wm Cronin | 36 | M | | Labourer | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Cooney " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 10 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | 651 Wm McMahon | 31 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Matthew " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 14 | | Wm R " | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | 652 Patrick McKeon | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 18 | | 653 Patrick Boyle | 30 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | N " | | | | |
| 20 | | Daniel " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 22 | | 654 Thomas Clancy | 32 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Robert " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 25 | | 655 Timothy Mulcahey | 33 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Julia " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 28 | | Timothy " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | 656 Joseph Brown | 49 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Timothy " | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | James " | 16 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 33 | | Susan " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Bridget " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | 657 Ellen Dorr | 35 | F | | | | | Md | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Milliner | | | S C | | | | |
| 39 | | Jonathan " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Edward " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

21/171

105

13

Page No. 55

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas P Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 252 | 658 | Elizabeth Robinson | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Elizabeth " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Wm " | 12 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Robert " | 3/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 659 | Thomas Byrne | 30 | M | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 660 | James Queen | 28 | M | Constable | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Cecelia " | 25 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 661 | Frank Doherty | 35 | M | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 662 | Wm Frazier | 32 | M | Cabinet Maker | | | Scotland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Janet " | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Isabella San | 16 | F | Servant | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Alexander " | 14 | M | | | | England | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Janet " | 8 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 663 | John Magee | 26 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 664 | John Arnold | 30 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Maggie " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | William " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 253 | 665 | John Schab | 35 | M | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Dorothy " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Henry Eckle | 17 | M | Clerk | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 666 | Heman Horan | 26 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 667 | Thomas Fitzpatrick | 30 | M | Moulder | | | N York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Peter " | 4 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 86

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward 6 **in the City of** Raleigh **in the County of** Wake **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas B. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Raleigh

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 254 | 668 | Jno McDillinger | 26 | M | | Farmer | | | Germany | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Louis " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 669 | Peter Devine | 33 | M | | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Amelia " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 670 | John Martin | 58 | M | | Paper Carrier | | | England | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 671 | Moman Donahe | 32 | M | | Drover | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Roxana " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 672 | Hugh McManus | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Susan " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | Conn | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Julia " | 6 | M | | | | | Mass | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 673 | Patrick Gilman | 43 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 8/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary Nolan | 71 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Catharine Dunan | 21 | F | | Factory Girl | | | N York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 674 | Richard Finn | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Patrick " | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 675 | Wm N Gilmore | 70 | M | | Printer | | | England | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Caroline " | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 676 | Cary Cain | 65 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | 255 | 677 | Henry D Smith | 44 | M | | Pawn Broker | | | Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Bridget " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Margaret " | 16 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Philip " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary Piper | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 256 | 678 | Philip Wanasse | 28 | M | | Glazier | | | Germany | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Rosa " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Nathan " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 87

245

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 21 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 257 | 679 | Pauline Wagner | 24 | F | | | | Baden | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | 680 | James Williams | 36 | M | Cotton | | | England | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Harriet " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Alexander " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jane " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | John " | 6/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 681 | Wm Halliday | 50 | M | Livery Keeper | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Matilda " | 36 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Wm " | 15 | M | Errand Boy | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Martha " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 682 | Michael Walsh | 30 | M | Ladder | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 29 | F | | | | Baden | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | John " | 8 | M | | | | England | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Michael " | 4 | M | | | | N J | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Wm " | 2 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 683 | John Donaldy | 33 | M | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Patrick " | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Thomas " | 6/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 684 | John White | 24 | M | Soldier | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Jane " | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Robert Henry | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 258 | 685 | James Degan | 55 | M | Mason | | | N York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 60 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ellen " | 15 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 686 | Peter Munn | 35 | M | Brick Layer | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Peter " | 6/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 687 | Lawrence Campbell | 28 | M | Marble polisher | | | " " | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** NYC

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 255 | 687 | John Campbell | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | James " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 688 | Ellen Evans | 42 | F | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | John " | 16 | M | Bricklayer | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | George " | 14 | M | Caulder | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John Hand | 17 | M | Grocer | | 500 | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 689 | Hamer Shields | 20 | M | Carman | | | Maryland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Celia " | 10 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Julia " | 3 | NC | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | James " | 8/12 | NC | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 690 | Thomas Crown | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mall " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 691 | Michael Riley | 45 | M | Grocer | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ann Burke | 9 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | 259 | 692 | Betsey Naggerty | 30 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 6/12 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 693 | Richard Reghal | 40 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Celia " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary Ann | 25 | F | Seamstress | | 200 | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 694 | Thomas Naggerty | 54 | M | Grocer | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 54 | F | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 260 | 695 | Bernard Kelly | 30 | M | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 696 | Mary Conway | 65 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Edw " | 31 | M | Brassmoulder | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 697 | Henry Casey | 32 | M | Carmen | | | N " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Kate " | 21 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Kate " | 6/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 698 | James Golden | 27 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Bridgette " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Maggie " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — Not foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

64

Page No. 89

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 1st Ward **in the County of** N Yrk **State of** N Yrk **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Smith **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Yrk

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 260 | 699 George Blum | 31 | M | | Tailor | | | Baden | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Minnie " | 6 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Kate " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Rosina Schatz | 12 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 700 John Schaude | 23 | M | | Tailor | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 701 Conrad Hoyt | 60 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Frances " | 45 | F | | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | Blind | 10 |
| 11 | | 702 Augusta Rochus | 42 | F | | Tailoress | | | Prussia | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Walter " | 7 | M | | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Lavina " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 703 Henry Hoyt | 30 | M | | Upholsterer | | | Hanover | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Rosalie " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 704 George Krayer | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Josephine " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elizabeth " | 13 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Casper " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 261 | 705 John Miller | 25 | M | | Butcher | | | Prussia | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jacob " | 62 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Kate " | 62 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Jacob " Jr | 24 | M | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 706 John Seaburg | 36 | M | | Blacksmith | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Augustus " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Frederick " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 707 David Burk | 36 | M | | Upholsterer | | | Scotland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 29 | F | | | | | N " Yrk | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 708 Nicholas Thiel | 41 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Victoria " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Conrad " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Caroline Ralph | 9 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 709 Barny Brady | 40 | M | | Coalman | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 12 | F | | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Timothy " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 90

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 4th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** N Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Chas J Gray **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto (Color) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 261 | 710 | Fred Walchen | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 2 | | | Eliza " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Fredk " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Barbara " | 1 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | | 711 | John Brown | 40 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 9 | | | Johanna " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Charles " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | 262 | 712 | Fredk Weber | 28 | M | | Baker | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | | Caroline " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | | Fredk J " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Julius " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | 713 | John Mosman | 23 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 16 | | | Rachel " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Robert " | 2 12 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 18 | | 714 | John Reilly | 48 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Catharine " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 23 | | 715 | John Keenan | 45 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 43 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | | | Celia " | 11 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | | Mary E " | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | | Susan " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | 716 | Robert Jones | 40 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Christopher " | 13 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | | Jane " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 35 | | 717 | Bartholomew Vale | 34 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Ann " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | 718 | John Conal | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 40 | | | Salma " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 91 291

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Ward in the City of Nashua in the County of Hillsborough State of New Hampshire enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Chas A Shedd Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashua N.H.

| Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 717 | 718 | Barbel Conal | 8 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 719 | James M Loughlin | 41 | M | Ship Carpenter | | | Maryland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary Ann " | 9 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 720 | Ezekiel Emanuel | 59 | M | Merchant | | | Poland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Fanny " | 57 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hannah " | 17 | M | Clerk | | | Scotland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Caroline " | 15 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hannah " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 721 | Margaret Sullivan | 57 | F | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Rosa Jacobs | 28 | F | Machinewoman | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Catharine " | 28 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 722 | Elizabeth Hennessy | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Fred " | 20 | M | Painter | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 723 | Franklin Hinkle | 37 | M | Cabinet maker | | | Hanover | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ann " | 6 | M | | | | Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 724 | James Nolan | 26 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ann " | 23 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 2 | M | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 52 | M | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 725 | Thomas McKenna | 25 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Martin " | 23 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Michael " | 27 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ann " | 65 | F | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 726 | Margaret Donegan | 30 | F | Shoe Peg'r | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Daniel " | 7 | M | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 763 | 727 | Wm Jennings | 27 | M | Plasterer | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Esther " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 728 | Wm McKenna | 32 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Hannah " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 729 | Patrick Doole | 33 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Christopher " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | N Hampshire | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 4 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 92

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yk **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** Chas Adams **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 263 | 729 | Mary Wolf | 8/12 | F | | | | N York | | | | |
| 2 | | 730 | Cornelius Dugan | 23 | M | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Thomas " | 8/12 | M | | | | N York | | | | |
| 5 | | 731 | Rose McCauly | 60 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | | Robert " | 18 | M | Baker | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | | Ann " | 16 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Roxana " | 14 | F | " | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | 732 | Ann Malone | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | 733 | Sigmund Ernst | 40 | M | Shoemaker | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 11 | | | Julia " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | 734 | Abner Parks | 34 | M | Baker | | | N York | | | | |
| 13 | | | Louisa " | 30 | F | | | | England | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ann " | 14 | F | | | | N York | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | | James " | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | 735 | Ellen Barton | 49 | F | Housewoman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ann " | 14 | M | Child | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | | | Rebecca " | 10 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | | Mathew " | 5 | M | | | | England | | | | |
| 22 | | 736 | Jacob Steiger | 44 | M | Stone Cutter | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 23 | | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | 737 | Elizabeth Waters | 33 | F | Washwoman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 25 | | | Elizabeth " | 33 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | 264 | 738 | Caroline Valentine | 40 | F | Nurse | | | N York | | | | |
| 27 | | | Sarah Read | 70 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | 739 | John Gilbert | 40 | M | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | 740 | Patrick Naniagan | 27 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | N York | | | | |
| 33 | | | Isaac Hampton | 35 | M | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | 741 | Fanny " | 19 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Peter Jordan | 33 | M | Tin Smith | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | 742 | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | Rebecca " | 6/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | 265 | 743 | Joseph Robinson | 45 | M | Weaver | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 93 301

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Penn'a **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. D. Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 266 | 744 | John Ryan | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 267 | 745 | Dennis Rice | 64 | M | | Fine Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ellen " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Margaret " | 32 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 746 | | Mary Mitchell | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Patrick " | 23 | M | | Piano maker | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Frances " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Bridget " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 747 | | John Quirk | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ellen " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Alice " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Eliza " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Helen " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Richard O'Brien | 35 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 748 | | Michael " | 20 | M | | Blacksmith | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 749 | | Rudolph Schaap | 40 | M | | Gunsmith | | | Prussia | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary Denny | 35 | M | | Fine Cutter | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | David Conner | 23 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 750 | | Richard Sands | 50 | M | | " | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Michael " | 24 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Peter " | 21 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ellen " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Richard " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | 751 | | Bridget Doyle | 46 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Wm " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ellen " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 268 | 752 | Michael Lynch | 70 | M | | Hatter | | | " | | | 1 | 40 |

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

9-4

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Mo **State of** Mo **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Chas. Gradey **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Mo

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 748 | 752 Bridget Lynch | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Patrick | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James | 9 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Frances | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 753 Robert Thompson | 40 | M | | Shop Keeper | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | N Mo | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Robert " | 8 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Harriet " | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 754 Owen Reilly | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary Owens | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | N Mo | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Robt Stewart | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Scotland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Wm Doyle | 24 | M | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Benj Poole | 24 | M | | Mason | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William Boyd | 60 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Scotland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas Maulsa | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 755 Mathew Keane | 50 | M | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ann " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Robert " | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mathew " | 27 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 19 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 16 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Rebecca " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 756 Michael Burke | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Michael " | 19 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Francis " | 18 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Joseph " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Theresa " | 5 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 757 Rosa Brady | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 95

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Nine **State of** Nine **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Nine

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 758 | 757 | Ann Brady | 24 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Catharine " | 22 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Diana " | 21 | F | " | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | " | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | 758 | William Wade | 27 | M | Waiter & Porter | | 300 | " | | | | |
| 6 | 769 | 759 | Mila Rosenmeyer | 44 | M | Cobbler | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 7 | | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | | Augusta " | 7 | F | | | | Nine | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | | Bertha " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | William " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | 760 | Catharine Dugan | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | | Owen Howard | 23 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | 761 | Patk Berrymain | 23 | M | " | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Patk Lonsky | 23 | M | " | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | Patk Glynn | 40 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | 762 | Bridget McGraven | 48 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 19 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | | Thomas " | 16 | M | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 20 | 770 | 763 | Michael Callahan | 18 | M | Bar Keeper | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Jenny " | 19 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | Catharine " | 43 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | | Bridget " | 16 | F | | | | Nine | | | | |
| 24 | | | Johanna " | 15 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | 764 | John Sheahan | 37 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 26 | | | Honora " | 61 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | | Johanna " | 26 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | John " | 24 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Patrick " | 16 | M | " | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | 765 | Abram Abraham | 40 | M | Glazier | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 31 | | | Rachel " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Abram " | 13 | M | | | | Nine | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lewis " | 11 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 34 | | | Theresa " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | | Herbts " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | Hyman " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 37 | 771 | 766 | Chas Ermingher | 39 | M | Boat Keeper | | | Wurtemburg | | | | |
| 38 | | | Lenora " | 30 | F | | | | Saxe Weimer | | | | |
| 39 | | | Clotilda " | 12 | F | | | | Nine | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | | Charles " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 96

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18 Ward **in the County of** Nyre **State of** Nyre **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Nyre

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 771 | 766 | Virginia Ehrim | 5 | F | | | | Pa | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Barbara " | 30 | F | Domestic | | | Bavaria | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 767 | John Snyder | 45 | M | Mechanic | | | Berne | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Dorothy " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 768 | Patk Monaghan | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 769 | 769 | Philip Mary | 40 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Patrick " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Comen " | 5/12 | M | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 770 | Catharine Conway | 27 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Rosa " | 3/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 771 | Denis Sullivan | 27 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Nancy " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 772 | Patrick Brosnahan | 38 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | N Yrc | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 773 | Andrew Colby | 28 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Johanna " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | 774 | Cornelius Carroll | 35 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Alice " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Cornelius Reilly | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 775 | Daniel Sullivan | 37 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah " | 31 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | Mass | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John " | 11 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | Penn | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 776 | John Cronin | 33 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | N Yrc | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 97

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 777 | 777 | Charlotte Hawthorn | 19 | F | Domestic | | | Penn | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Wellington " | 9 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 778 | Wm Hathaway | 26 | M | Jeweller | | | Br America | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Edw " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Lewis " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Eliza " | 35 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 779 | James McVeigh | 46 | M | Labourer | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Rebecca " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Elisha " | 11 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Annie " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | James " | 5 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 780 | Robt Kelly | 50 | M | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Eliz " | 46 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | John " | 19 | M | Farmhei | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James " | 14 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 781 | Catharine Farrel | 26 | F | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Elizabeth " | 18 | F | " | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 782 | Patrick McCann | 45 | M | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Hannah " | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 18 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | James H " | 17 | M | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Maria F " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | Ohio | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 783 | Patk Corgan | 30 | M | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Hannah " | 27 | M | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 784 | Margaret Smith | 38 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Charles " | 10 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 785 | Jane Simms | 76 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | James " | 43 | M | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John H " | 19 | M | Printer | | | N York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Jane " | 9 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 786 | John Hanlon | 28 | M | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 7th Division 15th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 779 | 786 | Mary Manlove | 26 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Jane " | 5 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 787 | Wm Mase | 26 | M | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Louisa " | 2 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 788 | Wm A Craig | 32 | M | Plumber | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Nancy " | 27 | F | | | | Canada | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Agnes " | 9 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Walter " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Robert " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 789 | James E Malone | 44 | M | Painter | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | John " | 19 | M | Painter | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Agnes " | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | James E " | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Saml " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 790 | Julia Keane | 63 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Martha " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Jane " | 22 | F | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 791 | John Moore | 35 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Betsey " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John H " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | James " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 792 | Francis Cannon | 20 | M | Printer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | James " | 22 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 793 | John McKenzie | 32 | M | Confectioner | | | Scotland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 33 | F | | | | N S | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 794 | Eliza McCullen | 55 | F | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Owen " | 26 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Patrick " | 28 | M | " " | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 18 | F | Milliner | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 795 | Robt Nalcran | 51 | M | Machinist | | | N S | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ann E " | 37 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Amanda " | 18 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 99

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Mc Clivinia 18th Ward **in the County of** Wake **State of** N Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Wake

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 797 | 795 | Mary Alderman | 17 | F | | Apprentice | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | | | | N Ca | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Samuel " | 11 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | George " | 6 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Matilda " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 796 | Maria Platt | 45 | F | | | | Canada | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Anson " | 18 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | " | | | | 6 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Anna " | 17 | F | | Millliner | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Eliza " | 15 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary J " | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | George " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 797 | Owen Reed | 35 | M | | Miner | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Agnes " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Anne " | 5 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 798 | John Bullen | 33 | M | | Upholsterer | | Germany | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Catharine " | 32 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Nathan " | 19 | M | | Upholsterer | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 799 | Charles Cooley | 25 | M | | Machinist | | Scotland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Clar E " | 22 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Owen " | 2 | M | | | | N Ca | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary E " | 2/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 800 | Amelia Myers | 21 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Jane Cavada | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | Conn | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Emma Greiner | 18 | F | | | | N Ca | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ellen McRee | 38 | F | | Seamstress | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 801 | Peter K Mangan | 26 | M | | Piano Maker | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Betsey " | 24 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Clara " | 4 | F | | | | N Ca | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 802 | Robert Gadsey | 22 | M | | Saddler | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Servant | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 803 | John Bennett | 40 | M | | Porter | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 44 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | Mass | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | John A " | 11 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | N Ca | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 100

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Edwards **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 802 | 804 Thomas Martindale | 38 | M | | Farmer | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emma " | 37 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | Malta | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 805 John Mann | 43 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 18 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Eliza " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 14 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Rosina " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Clara " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 806 | Robert Newton | 46 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eleanor " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anna " | 18 | F | | | | | N Y. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | James " | 16 | M | | Bricklayer | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Clarinda " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 807 | Thomas Bryden | 35 | M | | Grocer | | 5000 | England | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elizabeth " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Caroline " | 10 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Frederick " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Amos " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 808 | Leonard Shield | 35 | M | | Policeman | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Jonathan " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 809 | Jas Shulman | 50 | M | | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 810 | George Low | 30 | M | | Grocer | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas " | 11 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Irena " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 811 | Thomas O'Reilly | 23 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Fanny " | 27 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Betsy " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 812 | Edwd Simpson | 35 | M | | Porter | | | England | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Rebecca " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 813 | Philip Moore | 25 | M | | Piano Forte | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Irena " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 814 | Martha Drummond | 45 | F | | Music | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charles " | 12 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 101

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of Nine State of Nine enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Chas L Grady Ass't Marshal

**Post Office** N Nine

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 273 | 815 John Brannigan | 44 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Peter | 12 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | 816 Ann Conner | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | Philip | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | 817 Mathew Reilly | 30 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Mathew " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 10 | | Enos " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | | 818 John Woods | 36 | M | | Clerk | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Ada " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 13 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 14 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 16 | | 819 John Cruz | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | Celia " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 19 | | Celia " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | | Ina " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | 274 | 820 Patk Hunt | 36 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Betty " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | John " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | N York | | | | |
| 24 | | Richard " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Peter " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 28 | | 821 Mary Cunningham | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Patrick McKinn | 38 | M | | Shoemaker | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 37 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Francis " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | 822 Morris Hannegan | 30 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 35 | | Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 38 | | 823 Elizabeth Leary | 72 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | Flowermaker | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Y City **State of** N Y City **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y City

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 774 | 824 | Lewis Hudson | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | | 3 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| | 825 | Thomas Walpole | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mora " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | 826 | Mary Skelly | 27 | F | | Seamstress | | | N Y | | | | | 9 |
| | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| | 827 | Luther Stevens | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Vt | | | | | 11 |
| | | Bridget " | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | | 13 |
| | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 14 |
| | 828 | Jane Kelly | 14 | F | | Vest maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Catharine Cusick | 70 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| | 829 | Michael O'Hara | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | | N Y | | | | | 20 |
| | 830 | John Dorg | 45 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Margaret " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Peter " | 11 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Cecelia " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | 831 | James Carroll | 43 | M | | Sailmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mary Jane " | 20 | F | | Tailoress | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Thomas Carroll | 10 | M | | | | | N Y | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Josephine " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | 832 | Thomas Cull | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Ann " | 23 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Eliza Henry | 40 | F | | | | | N Y | | | | | 36 |
| | | John " | 20 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | 833 | James Macy | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 274 | 834 Mathew Delany | 56 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mathew " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 835 Patrick Coffey | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catharine Carey | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Elizbth Dooley | 35 | F | | Carmaker | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Anna " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | 275 | 836 Mary Watson | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ames " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 837 Mary Colligan | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mahon " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 838 Eliza Downey | 32 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sylvia " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 839 William Burt | 30 | M | | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | N York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anna " | 9 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 840 Patrick Dolan | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ann " | 27 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann " | 6/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 841 Chas Frazer | 30 | M | | Plumber | | | Scotland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Fred'k Price | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 842 Cornelia Dehart | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John " | 19 | M | | Butcher | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | George " | 17 | M | | Apprentice | | | " " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Charles " | 14 | M | | " | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Richard " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Conrad " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 843 Henry Kelly | 31 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Bobby " | 13 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yrk **State of** N Yrk **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Yrk

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 275 | 844 | Rabella Murphy | 32 | F | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizth " | 9 | F | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | William " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 845 | William Rhine | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | William " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elizabth " | 6 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lucy " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Colin " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Isaac " | 4/12 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 846 | Richard Wood | 40 | M | Stone cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Theresa " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Theresa " | 14 | F | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Fanny " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Elizbth " | 7 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Cecelia " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Richard " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 847 | Patrick Tinnen | 40 | M | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Charlotte " | 4 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 848 | Ellen Dunn | 30 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Richard " | 11 | M | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | John " | 8 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 849 | Alex McDonald | 38 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Elizabeth " | 13 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Jas Conway | 40 | M | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | David Higgins | 20 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Henry Gallicher | 27 | M | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary E " | 3 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 276 | 850 | Rosana Owen | 50 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | William Clark | 25 | M | Gas fitter | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Johanna " | 6 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 851 | Patrick Dunn | 30 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Margaret " | 19 | F | | | | N " Yrk | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 10

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** [illegible] 18th Ward **in the County of** N. Yk. **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Lloyd **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Y C

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | George Ehrhardt | 42 | M | | Carpenter | | | N Y C | | | | |
| 2 | | Ann | 38 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 3 | | Edward Clark | 23 | M | | Sailor | | | Baden | | | | |
| 4 | | Louisa " | 22 | F | | Tailoress | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Peter Bergh | 56 | M | | Painter | | | Westchester Co | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary Ann " | 25 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | | Charles " | 11 | M | | | | | N Y C | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 69 | F | | Carpenter | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | Jacob Faust | 30 | M | | Waiter | | | Darmstadt | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | Westchester Co | | | | |
| 12 | | Lewis " | 7 | M | | | | | N Y C | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 14 | 4 | Peter Clausen | 46 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | Holland | | | | |
| 15 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 44 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 5 | Peter Powell | 33 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | Penn | | | | |
| 20 | 6 | Robert Stone | 30 | M | | Printer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | N Y C | | | | |
| 23 | | Frederick " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 25 | 7 | Mary M Carthy | 31 | F | | Seamstress | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | | Alfred " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 28 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 30 | | Frederick " | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 31 | 8 | Daniel Lowry | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Bernhard " | 24 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Bridget " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Emma " | 6 | F | | | | | N Y C | | 1 | | |
| 36 | 9 | Wm Kennedy | 40 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Scotland | | | | |
| 37 | | Margaret " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 14 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 39 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Wm " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Mo **State of** N Mo **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Mo

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 277 | 860 | Washington Lemon | 7 | M | | | | England | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | N Mo | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 861 | Henry McGill | 26 | M | Marble cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Julia " | 5 | F | | | | N Mo | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Isabella " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 278 | 862 | Charles Pfozenmeyer | 34 | M | Butcher | | 3500 | Wurtemburg | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Caroline " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | N Mo | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 863 | Adam Keirn | 44 | M | Tailor | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Margaret " | 24 | F | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | N Mo | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 864 | Thomas Kenny | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Martin " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Michael " | 13 | M | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Morris " | 4 | M | | | | N Mo | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 865 | John Anderson | 28 | M | Shoemaker | | | Prussia | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Louisa " | 28 | F | | | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 866 | Thos J McGuire | 28 | M | Carpenter | | | N Mo | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Magdalen " | 23 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 867 | Daniel Roth | 30 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Anna " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 868 | Eliza J Kenny | 64 | F | | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | William " | 69 | M | Book binder | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Thomas " | 18 | M | " " | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 869 | Cornelius Shaz | 45 | M | Carbinier | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 870 | John Albendorpher | 25 | M | Carpenter | | | Bavaria | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Theresa " | 24 | F | | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Maria " | 2 | F | | | | N Mo | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 871 | Michael Darby | 35 | M | Bricklayer | | | England | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Amelia " | 30 | F | — | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | N Mo | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 279 | 872 | Thomas Healy | 30 | M | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mahala " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 107

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Delmady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 779 | 870 | Mary Healy | 4 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 873 | Catharine Connor | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Bartholomew " | 22 | M | Carpenter | | | N York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | William " | 24 | M | Cooper | | | " " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Michael " | 20 | M | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Susan " | 22 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 874 | Patrick Connolly | 27 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 875 | Thomas Kelly | 26 | M | Blacksmith | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Winfield " | 2/12 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 876 | George Gray | 30 | M | Sailor | | | Hesse Cobing | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ann " | 27 | F | Sailoress | | | Saxony | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 880 | 877 | John Rourke | 35 | M | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Thomas McKeon | 16 | M | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 878 | Daniel Ryan | 50 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Honora " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ellen " | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Daniel " | 15 | M | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Margaret " | 12 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 879 | Patrick Kelly | 26 | M | Cartman | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 880 | William Welch | 47 | M | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 881 | Edward Kinnon | 35 | M | Cartman | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Patrick " | 9 | M | | | | " | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Christopher " | 16 | M | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 882 | Mary McCloske | 36 | F | Washerwoman | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Alice " | 7 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Gertrude " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Jane " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 883 | James Cunningham | 28 | M | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Jane " | 21 | F | | | | Scotland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** NYC **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** NYC

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 880 | 883 | Frank Cummingham | 4 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 884 | Nicholas Kinnin | 36 | M | | Shoemaker | | | France | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Philippina " | 26 | F | | | | | Rittenburg | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Emma " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Pauline " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 881 | 885 | Patrick Connell | 80 | M | | Laborer | | | " " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 886 | Fred'k Funk | 52 | M | | Restaurateur | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Caroline " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Fredke " | 6 | M | | | | | Brunswick | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 887 | Mary Mason | 37 | F | | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Fritz Ribold | 40 | M | | Brickmaker | | | Germany | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Bridget Rimmin | 44 | F | | Washerwoman | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 882 | 888 | John Brennon | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Bridget " | 45 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Henry " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Nicholas " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 883 | 889 | Mary Rosenburg | 47 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Eliza " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary Keegan | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | N York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 884 | 890 | Hugh Marshall | 50 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary J " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sarah " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 891 | James Foley | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 885 | 892 | Daniel Daly | 27 | M | | Varnisher | | | France | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Frankie " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 893 | James Dalton | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 894 | George Hicks | 49 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 109

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 285 | 895 | Philip Bradley | 22 | M | | Merchant | | | N York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Nicholas Bricken | 20 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 896 | Wm Haffagins | 22 | M | | Barber | | | Alsace | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Fred Wagoner | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 897 | Alexander Small | 52 | M | | Barber | | | Mass | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Ann McGee | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 898 | John O'Brien | 66 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 62 | F | | | | | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Ann Fortnight | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 899 | Richard McCullen | 40 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Anne " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Sarah " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 900 | John Mullen | 29 | M | | Varnisher | | | Germany | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lena " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 901 | John Terrell | 25 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | England | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 902 | Ann Dugan | 28 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Anna " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 286 | 903 | Patrick McGuire | 35 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 904 | Hugh Kelly | 23 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Bridget " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Danny " | 7 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 905 | Michael Moran | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Margaret " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Norman " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hugh " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Lawrence McGoy | 80 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 906 | Daniel O'Brien | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Mary " | 49 | F | | | | | " | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 5th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yk **State of** N Yk **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Hal Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N Yk

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 906 | Ellen O'Brien | 9 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Andrew " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 3 | 907 | William Quin | 50 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 4 | | Susan " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | | Ann Moore | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | 908 | James Carey | 40 | M | | Labourer | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | John " | 12 | No | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 12 | 909 | Peter Black | 39 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Sarah " | 39 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | Peter " | 12 | No | | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | 909 910 | Ann Lockwood | 26 | F | | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | Eleanor " | 17 | F | | " | | | " " | | | | |
| 19 | | Maria " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | 911 | Patk Gill | 40 | M | | Peddler | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 912 | James Flanagan | 24 | M | | Labourer | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 25 | 913 | Patrick Dernigan | 25 | M | | Labourer | | | " | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | 914 | Francis Anare | 53 | M | | | | | Portugal | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 29 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 29 | | Francis " | 1 | M | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 30 | | Bridget " | 76 | F | | | | | Portugal | | | | |
| 31 | 915 | John Mackee | 42 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | England | | | | |
| 34 | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | N York | | | | |
| 35 | 916 | Patrick Dorlan | 26 | M | | Stage driver | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Maria " | 26 | F | | | | | N " York | | | | |
| 37 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 38 | | Sarah " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 39 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 40 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 111

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Wyoe **State of** Wyoe **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Delnady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Wyoe

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 917 | John Reidy | 44 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | Francis " | 18 | M | | Butcher | | | " | | | | |
| 4 | | John " | 16 | M | | | | | Wyoe | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Rosa " | 12 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Philip " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 10 | | Michael " | 2/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 11 | 918 | Charles Simpson | 30 | M | | Teamster | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | 919 | Mary Draden | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | James " | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 15 | | John " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | George " | 13 | M | | " Tinman | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | 920 | Wm Frame | 25 | M | | Waiter | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | | Bridget " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 19 | | Samuel " | 4 | M | | | | | Wyoe | | | | |
| 20 | | Ann " | 65 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 21 | 921 | Philip McGarvey | 32 | M | | Carman | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Bridget " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | Wyoe | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 26 | | Emily " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 27 | 922 | Salina Frame | 70 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 28 | | John Clarke | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | Wyoe | | 1 | | |
| 31 | | Julia " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 923 | Louis Roby | 25 | M | | Waiter | | | Francis | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Frankie " | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | 924 | Andrew Burns | 30 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | Wyoe | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | 925 | John Edwards | 22 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | " | | | | |
| 39 | | Susana " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | Wyoe | | | | |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of N Yorke State of N Yorke enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Chas P. Grady Ass't Marshal

**Post Office** N Yorke

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 787 | 926 William Nelson | 23 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 927 Fredk Aymeyer | 36 | M | | Grocer | | | Bremen | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | N Yorke | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Fredk " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Caroline " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Louisa " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 928 John Carey | 48 | M | | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ann " | 52 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Michael " | 15 | M | | Waiter | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 929 Patrick Quinn | 40 | M | | Machinist | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | N Yorke | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ann " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 930 Michael Ryan | 23 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Celia " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 931 John Logan | 38 | M | | Porter | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Martha " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | David " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | N Yorke | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 932 Robt Owens | 35 | M | | Gardener | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Rachel " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Robert " | 4 | M | | | | | N Yorke | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 933 Francis Bowe | 35 | M | | Carman | | | " " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | N Yorke | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 934 Alice Lawrey | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Bridget " | 25 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Sarah Shuman | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | N Yorke | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 935 Martha Ramage | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the E. Div. 18th Ward **in the County of** N. Y. **State of** N.Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Kennedy **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 288 | 936 James Donohue | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | N.Y. | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Kate " | 11 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Timothy " | 8 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 937 George Hedrick | 37 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Theresa " | 32 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Robert a " | 7 | M | | | | | N.Y. | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Eliza " | 1 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Caroline Lebell | 64 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 938 Fredk Dressen | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 939 John Bowen | 34 | M | | Tailor | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 36 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Albert " | 6 | M | | | | | N.Y. | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 940 Charles Myer | 26 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 941 John Rowe | 27 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Wilhelmina " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George " | 2/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 942 John Londenbeck | 30 | M | | Co'lier | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 289 | 943 William Orr | 55 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Rosa " | 65 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna " | 25 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 944 Andrew Watson | 39 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Nesler " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Julia " | 11 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Maria " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Kate " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Andrew " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 945 Timothy Burke | 35 | M | | Cobbler | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 12 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Wm Londenbeck | 1 | M | | | | | N. Y. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catharine " | 2/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 114

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Kilmady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 290 | 946 | Thomas McCoy | 35 | M | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Ellen " | 36 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 3 | | | Joseph " | 7 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 6 | | 947 | Anne Coffrin | 40 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | | John " | 20 | M | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | |
| 8 | | | Frankie " | 17 | M | Painter | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | | Martha " | 14 | M | Printer | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | | Margaret " | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 11 | 291 | 948 | Nicholas Hobbs | 20 | M | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | |
| 12 | | 949 | Frank Ehling | 40 | M | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| 13 | | | Frederika " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 14 | | | Robert " | 9 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | | Franklin " | 7 | M | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | | Wilhelmina " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | |
| 18 | | | Louisa " | 2/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | |
| 19 | | 950 | Frantz Gruel | 36 | M | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| 20 | | | Johanna " | 33 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 21 | | | Frankie " | 9 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | | Herman " | 7 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | |
| 24 | | | Julie " | 2 1/2 | F | | | | N York | | | | |
| 25 | | 951 | Rudolph Schall | 42 | M | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| 26 | | | Nennetta " | 39 | F | | | | Switzerland | | | | |
| 27 | | 952 | John Rowland | 25 | M | Tailor | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | | Johanna " | 23 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | | Wm A " | 15 | M | Machinist | | | N York | | | | |
| 30 | | 953 | Chas Schult | 50 | M | Tailor | | | Bohemia | | | | |
| 31 | | | Christina " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | | Elvina " | 19 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | " | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | 954 | Jacob Andres | 59 | M | Tailor | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | | Margaret " | 56 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ann " | 20 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | | Herman " | 15 | M | Tailor | | | " | | | | |
| 38 | | 955 | John England | 40 | M | " | | | England | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 115

# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Division 18th Ward in the County of Wyandotte State of Wyandotte enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Chas L Grady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wyandotte

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 790 | 956 Hall McDonald | 35 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Scotland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 29 | F | | | | | Wales | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Kate " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jane " | 2/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John " | 21 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Scotland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elizth Sladeen | 55 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 957 | Joseph Eubelat | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Baden | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Florinda " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Joseph " | 3 | M | | | | | N. Y. | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Edward " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 958 | August Bonell | 63 | M | | Machinist | | | Berne | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Davilla " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eugene " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 959 | Sarah Rodtree | 45 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Louisa " | 14 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Julia " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sylvester " | 21 | M | | Clerk | | | " " | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Sarah E " | 20 | F | | | | | " " | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 960 | Wm Broome | 30 | M | | Musician | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Caroline " | 24 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | N. Y. | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 961 | Gustave Canman | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | 1 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Christina " | 23 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 962 | Wm Lawler | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Louisa " | 8 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Kate " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | 963 | Adam Kahler | 29 | M | | Tailor | | | Switzerland | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Eliza " | 21 | F | | | | | " | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 293 964 | George Hoffman | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sophia " | 21 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sophia " | 6/12 | F | | | | | N. Y. | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Charles Kempff | 20 | M | | Butcher | | | Switzerland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bridget Malonly | 40 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 965 | Owen Keenan | 30 | M | | Junk shop | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Bridget " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | N. Y. | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 44 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Nyke **State of** Nyke **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Wade **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Nyke

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 193 | 965 | Kate Keenan | 13 | F | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Marcella " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 966 | Ralph Neagle | 29 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 4 |
| | | Emma " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Emma " | 5 | F | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Ralph " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 7 |
| | 967 | Wm Henry Obert | 29 | M | | Sailor | | | Germany | | | | | 8 |
| | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| | | George " | 6 | M | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | 968 | Bridget O Hara | 31 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 12 |
| | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | 969 | Thomas Donohoe | 37 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | 970 | Hugh Buckley | 27 | M | | Cobbler | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Orin " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Michael " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Wm " | 8/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 21 |
| | 971 | Peter Meeks | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | Rosa " | 38 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | Anna " | 8 | F | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Carl " | 6 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| | 972 | John H Blanke | 42 | M | | Sailor | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| | | Louisa " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Adolph " | 18 | M | | Boatman | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 194 | 973 | Philip McCabe | 26 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Rosa " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Charles " | 6/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 36 |
| | 974 | John Ward | 35 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Delia " | 7 | F | | | | | Nyke | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 92 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 117

325

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 295 | 975 | William Simpson | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Margaret " | 15 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 976 | Michael Roy | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Patrick " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary A " | 7 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 977 | John Mulay | 31 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | 978 | Wm J Scammon | 44 | M | | Cobbler | | | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Letitia " | 20 | F | | " | | | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Julia " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 296 | 979 | Ludwig Zinke | 47 | M | | Apothecary | | 500 | Germany | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Hermetta " | 41 | F | | | | | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Karl " | 13 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 980 | William Young | 34 | M | | Mason | | | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Kate " | 19 | F | | | | | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Henry " | 5 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 981 | Godfrey Beckert | 36 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 33 | F | | | | | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ella " | 4 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | 982 | Christian Linke | 57 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 53 | F | | | | | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 983 | John Findlay | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 297 | 984 | George Kulzing | 36 | M | | Saddler | | | Saxe Weimar | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Theresa " | 37 | F | | | | | Nassau | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Amelia " | 5 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 985 | Sebastian Ammy | 24 | M | | Tailor | | | Nassau | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th division 18th Ward **in the County of** NYC **State of** NYC **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Towd Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** NYC

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 297 985 | Cecelia Young | 30 | F | | | | | Nassau | | | | |
| 2 | | Albert " | 4 | M | | | | | NYC | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Eben " | 5/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 4 | 986 | Fredk Keller | 27 | M | | Chair Maker | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 5 | | Christina " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Henry " | 3 | M | | | | | NYC | | | | |
| 7 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 8 | 987 | John Marshall | 31 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | NYC | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 12 | | Joseph " | 1/2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 13 | 988 | John Robber | 25 | M | | Gun smith | | | Bohemia | | | | |
| 14 | | Maria " | 24 | F | | | | | Baden | | | | |
| 15 | | John R " | 3 | M | | | | | NYC | | | | |
| 16 | | Isabella " | 2 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 17 | 989 | Louis Linn | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Bavaria | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Christina " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | NYC | | | | |
| 20 | | Christina " | 6/12 | F | | | | | " " | | | | |
| 21 | 990 | Michael Murray | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 22 | | Hannah " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | NYC | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Mary Ee " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | 298 991 | Robert Mickler | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| 27 | 992 | George F Krull | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | | Rosa " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 29 | | Kate " | 22 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 30 | | John F " | 19 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | |
| 31 | | Fredk " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | |
| 32 | | Louisa " | 13 | F | | | | | NYC | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Charles R " | 10 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Augustus " | 5 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | |
| 35 | 993 | Philip Flacher | 29 | M | | Cobbler | | | Darmstadt | | | | |
| 36 | | Frederick " | 28 | M | | | | | " | | | | |
| 37 | | Susan " | 5 | F | | | | | NYC | | 1 | | |
| 38 | 994 | John Heyman | 48 | M | | Tailor | | | Darmstadt | | | | |
| 39 | | Gertrude " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | | |
| 40 | | Peter " | 18 | M | | | | | " | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 119

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N Yrk **State of** N Yrk **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N Yrk

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 298 | 994 | Burkh Weymann | 2 | M | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 299 | 995 | Martin Base | 29 | M | Cabinet Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Carman " | 9 | F | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Catarina " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 996 | Charles Schuck | 29 | M | Locksmith | | | Switzerland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Caroline " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Amelia " | 7/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 997 | Geo Swelgen | 35 | M | Cobbler | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Elizabeth " | 29 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Regina " | 6 | F | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Tatia " | 2 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Fredk Lunk | 22 | M | Cobbler | | | Bavaria | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Anthony Hess | 29 | M | " | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 300 | 998 | Emil Zocher | 41 | M | Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ernell " | 2 | M | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 999 | Charles Lenan | 39 | M | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Fredenka " | 26 | F | | | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1000 | Andrew Fetter | 64 | M | Laborer | | | Berlin | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Margaret " | 60 | F | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Philip " | 25 | M | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Magdalena " | 33 | F | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1001 | John Weidt | 37 | M | Waiter | | | Berne | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frances " | 37 | F | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Helen " | 3 | F | | | | N Yrk | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Andrew " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1002 | Leonard Haberly | 37 | M | Laborer | | | Wurtemburg | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Fredenka " | 35 | F | | | | " | 1 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1003 | Casper Heilar | 37 | M | Baker | | | Hesse | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Bridget " | 32 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ann " | 6 | F | | | | N Yrk | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Kate " | 5 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Andy " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John Chamb | 23 | M | Apprentice | | | Hessen | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

6

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Nyack **State of** Nyack **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thos L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Nyack.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 301 | 1004 | Mary Ellen Locke | 38 | M | | Penna Farte | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sophia " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Benj[n] J " | 6 | M | | | | Nyack | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Fred[k] " | 4 | M | | | | " | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Adam " | 6/12 | M | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1005 | Louis Soulden | 30 | M | | Tailor | | Wurtemburg | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Louisa " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Adam " | 6/12 | M | | | | Nyack | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1006 | Ludwig Hildt | 30 | M | | Cabbler | | Darmstadt | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Jacobina " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | William " | 3 | M | | | | Nyack | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Wilhelmina " | 1/12 | F | | | | " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1007 | Martin Bowman | 36 | M | | Tailor | | New Halden | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Margaret " | 32 | F | | | | Darmstadt | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Frauke " | 7 | M | | | | Nyack | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1008 | Catharine Schwartz | 46 | F | | Seamstress | | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Pauline " | 20 | F | | " | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mena " | 14 | F | | " | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1009 | John Bies | 49 | M | | Barkeeper | | New Castel | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Christina " | 39 | F | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Conrad " | 16 | M | | | | " | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Sophia " | 1/12 | F | | | | Nyack | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | John A Dill | 22 | M | | Blacksmith | | New Castel | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Barnes Nichols | 18 | M | | Machinist | | France | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary Shelley | 39 | M | | Servant | | New Castel | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary Snyder | 2 | F | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Wm Voltzburg | 45 | M | | Machinist | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 302 | 1010 | Catharine Martin | 24 | F | | Shoptaper | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John O'Brien | 28 | M | | Barkeeper | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1011 | Karl Becker | 46 | M | | Tailor | | Saxon | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 45 | F | | | | " | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | John " | 19 | M | | Tailor | | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 16 | F | | Tailoress | | " | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1012 | John Albertson | 48 | M | | Carpenter | | N J | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 302 | 1012 | Mary Albertson | 27 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | George " | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Catharine McCaffy | 23 | F | Dressmaker | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1013 | Peter Rawley | 25 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | James " | 2 | M | | | | N York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John Monahan | 24 | M | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Patrick Rawley | 75 | M | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1014 | Peter Ahlemann | 50 | M | " | | | Rhine Faldts | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Elizabeth " | 40 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Sabina " | 17 | F | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Jacob " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1015 | Jacob Seidle | 43 | M | Carpenter | | 100 | Rhine Faldts | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Gertrude " | 40 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | George " | 17 | M | Carpenter | | 100 | " " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mathilda " | 3 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 303 | 1016 | Robert McEvoy | 26 | M | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Daniel " | 28 | M | " | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 304 | 1017 | John Brunjick | 43 | M | Cobbler | | | Baden | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 34 | F | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1018 | Catharine Wall | 26 | F | | | | Nassau | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Peter " | 3 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Edwin " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1019 | Emil Woulter | 43 | M | Cobbler | | | Germany | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Anna " | 50 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | " | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Anna " | 21 | F | | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1020 | Carl Dietz | 29 | M | Cooper | | | " | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | | | " | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | N York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | " " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Eliza " | 3/12 | F | | | | " " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1021 | Robert Kane | 66 | M | Engineer | | | Scotland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Margaret " | 35 | F | | | | N J | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Robert " | 17 | M | Machinist | | | N York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 15 | F | Vest Maker | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Julia " | 8 | F | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 122

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thos L Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 304 | 1021 | Charles Kaus | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 1 |
| | 1022 | Jacob Gobie | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | Berne | | | | | 2 |
| | | Theresa " | 24 | F | | | | | Baden | | | | | 3 |
| | | Jacob " | 2 | M | | | | | N York | | | | | 4 |
| | 1023 | Valentine Schlegel | 47 | M | | Farmer | | | Bavaria | | | | | 5 |
| | | Wilhelmina " | 39 | F | | | | | Prussia | | | | | 6 |
| | 1024 | John Fokle | 32 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Bavaria | | | | | 7 |
| | | Rosina " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| | 1025 | Fredk Shumberl | 53 | M | | Laborer | Farm | | Switzerland | | | | | 9 |
| | | Barbara " | 51 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| | | Wm F " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Jacob " | 18 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ernest " | 14 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Charles F " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Eliza " | 8 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | 1026 | Christian Reidecker | 34 | M | | Baker | | | Baden | | | | | 17 |
| | | Louisa " | 34 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | 1027 | Fredk Power | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | Eliza " | 31 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | | Jacob " | 7 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Henry " | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | 1028 | Peter Schwob | 54 | M | | Laborer | | | Switzerland | | | | | 24 |
| | | Eliza " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 25 |
| | | Eliza " | 20 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | 1029 | Fredk Davis | 70 | M | | Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | 27 |
| | | Catharine " | 60 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Eliza " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 305 | 1030 | Patk Adorke | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | James " | 15 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Timothy " | 12 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Theresa " | 10 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | 1031 | Thos Flanigan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 37 |
| | | John " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 38 |
| | | Edwd " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 123 331

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Wayne.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 305 | 1032 | Philip Young | 49 | M | | Carpenter | | 200 | Pa | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Margaret " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Philip " | 24 | M | | Painter | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Kate " | 18 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | Peter " | 16 | M | | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Sarah " | 14 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 6 |
| | | Adam " | 12 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | Emily " | 10 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 1033 | Andrew Colen | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 11 |
| | | Alice " | 3 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | 12 |
| | | Infant " | 7/12 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 13 |
| 306 | 1034 | Joseph Balmert | 36 | M | | Cabinetmaker | | | Baden | | | | | 14 |
| | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| | | Anna " | 6/12 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | | 16 |
| 307 | 1035 | Danl Jocnar | 33 | M | | Distiller | 1000 | 2000 | Hamburg | | | | | 17 |
| | | Laura " | 13 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 18 |
| | | Amelia " | 4 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | Julius " | 2 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 20 |
| 308 | 1036 | Henry Fuller | 28 | M | | Distiller | 1500 | 3000 | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | Louisa " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 309 | 1037 | Peter A Philips | 38 | M | | Nail Maker | | | Ohio | | | | | 23 |
| | | Emma J " | 19 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 24 |
| | | John N " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | 1038 | Catharine Nugent | 45 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | John Nolan | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| | | Patrick Daley | 16 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Lizzie Comer | 8 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| 310 | 1039 | Robert Dixon | 39 | M | | Cobbler | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary A " | 35 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| | | Rufus " | 5 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | 1040 | Hugh Smith | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | | Ellen " | 45 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | | James " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Michael " | 15 | M | | | | | Ohio | | | | | 36 |
| | | Hugh " | 13 | M | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Bernard " | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | 39 |
| | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 111 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 117 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 6th Division 18th Ward **in the County of** N York **State of** N York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Chas Kennedy **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N York.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 311 | 1041 | Michael Kelly | 49 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Mary " | 47 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Patrick " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 3 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 18 | F | | Servant | | | " | | | | | 4 |
| | | John " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 1042 | Joseph Larkin | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Ann " | 40 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | John " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Owen " | 16 | M | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | Rosa " | 11 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 312 | 1043 | Ann Kines | 37 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Thomas " | 9 | M | | | | | N York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Alexander " | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | James Moore | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | James McGuire | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | 19 |
| | | William " | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 20 |
| | 1044 | Patrick Murray | 28 | M | | " | | | " | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Hannah " | 23 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 23 |
| | 1045 | Michael Cunningham | 55 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | Mary " | 48 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | 1046 | James Madden | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F | | | | | " | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | 1047 | Thomas Monaghan | 55 | M | | Brick shop | Car | | " | | | | | 28 |
| | | Bridget " | 55 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 30 |
| | | Lizzie " | 14 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | 31 |
| 313 | 1048 | Mason B Cunningham | 30 | M | | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| | 1049 | John Leonard | 27 | M | | Barkeeper | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| | 1050 | Eliza Cunningham | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| | | Edwin " | 10 | M | | | | | N York | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | Kate " | 5 | F | | | | | " " | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 314 | 1051 | Dennis Delany | 33 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Maria " | 28 | F | | | | | " | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 125

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 314 | 1051 | John Delaney | 6 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Dorothia " | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Elisabeth Kelly | 18 | F | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | John McDonald | 35 | M | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Matthew Halley | 24 | M | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1052 | Jacob Hughes | 64 | M | Founder | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Fan " | 59 | F | House Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 39 | F | " | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1053 | John Donahue | 32 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ellen " | 27 | F | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Philip " | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Patrick " | 1/12 | M | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 60 | F | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1054 | Lawrence McCarthy | 30 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Alice " | 1/12 | F | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1055 | John Dramond | 35 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Jane " | 37 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Rosanna " | 6 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1056 | Mary Hughes | 33 | F | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Thomas " | 15 | M | Apt Plumber | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Robert " | 10 | M | " | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | 315 | 1057 | Patrick Hockley | 54 | M | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 52 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thomas " | 25 | M | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | James " | 23 | M | " | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Louisa " | 20 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | William " | 18 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Patrick O'Hara | 28 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1058 | John Reid | 30 | M | Grocer | | 1.000 | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18 N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 315 | 1058 | Margaret Reid | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 1059 | Patrick Conklin | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 2/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1060 | Patrick Degan | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | | Rosa " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | 1061 | John Murphy | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Daniel " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ann " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1062 | John Wilson | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ann " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Betsy " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1063 | Michael Higgins | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | | Hannah " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | Bridget " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1064 | James Durand | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 316 | 1065 | P. Rosenthal | 40 | M | | Baker | | | France | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Barbara " | 40 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Michael Follett | 30 | M | | Baker | | | Baden | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | Philip Baden | 18 | M | | Hlp Baker | | | Byrne | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | 1066 | John McGinnes | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Caroline " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | John " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1067 | John Rafferty | 39 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | James " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1068 | Joseph Eisler | 44 | M | | Tailor | 500 | | Wurtenburg | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Louisa " | 42 | F | | H Keeper | | | Frankfort | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Philip " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 127

335

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 316 | 1068 Otto Fesler | | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Louisa " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1069 Owen Flynn | 43 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Rosa " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Bridget " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1070 Charles Byrne | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Rosanna " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1071 Catharine Gillen | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Nora Dean " | 30 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James K. " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary A " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Bridget Dolan | 70 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 317 | 1072 Patrick Mc Arley | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1073 Joseph Peffers | 27 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Bessie " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eugene " | 9/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1074 Jane Smith | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James Benjamin | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ada " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1075 Patrick Wile | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Rosanna " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1076 William Mc Carthy | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | do | 1 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Johanna " | 34 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1077 Patrick Quinn | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Margaret " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Benjamin " | 2 | M | | | | | England | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 3/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

17
23

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18 N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 317 | 1078 | Patrick Cain | 31 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 318 | 1079 | Timothy Connell | 30 | M | | Butcher | | 300 | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Bridget Degan | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sarah " | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Elizabeth Connell | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | 1080 | John Callahan | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | | Margaret " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | John " | 8/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1081 | Michael O'Connor | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Johanna " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | Patrick " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Perry " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Thomas " | 4/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Margaret Sploon | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1082 | Thomas Lynch | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ella " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Daniel " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | James Conner | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1083 | John Feren | 25 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | Eugene " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Peris " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | 1084 | Morris Barry | 60 | M | | " | | | do | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Margaret " | 58 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | | James " | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Orhanna " | 19 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Garret " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1085 | Barthelomew Finn | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Johanna " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1086 | Mary O'Connor | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 40 |

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 129

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles L Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 318 | 1087 | James Irving | 40 | M | | Butcher | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Hannah " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Henrietta " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Sophia Kisburn | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Baden | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 319 | 1088 | H. V. Ligler | 44 | M | | Frame Maker | | | Germany | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Emaee " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Henry " | 15 | M | | App. Frame Maker | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | William " | 16 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Martha " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Phoebe " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 320 | 1089 | Robert W. White | 54 | M | | Manufacturer | 4000 | 1000 | England | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Emma " | 44 | F | | H. Keeper | 1200 | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Robert " | 27 | M | | Chemist | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Emma " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Gertrude " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Fanny " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1090 | James Quilp | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ellen " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1091 | Caroline Mahon | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Owen " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Robert " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1092 | Michael Murphy | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Bridget " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Molly " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Caroline " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | James Flynn | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Bertha " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Magdalin " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | James Kelly | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Molly Harr | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1093 | Patrick " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 320 | 1093 | William Hark | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Thomas Conrad | 20 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Rosa " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Frederick " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1094 | Bridget Nolan | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Patrick " | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 321 | 1095 | Edward Kinney | 30 | M | | Merchant | | 5.000 | Ireland | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 322 | 1096 | John Kennedy | 24 | M | | Brass Finisher | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Martha " | 30 | F | | Boiler Maker | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Bolia " | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1097 | M. A. Farley | 38 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Harriet " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Joseph Boyd | 27 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Emma " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Charlotte Dixon | 25 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1098 | Sarah Lowdy | 22 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Charlotte Dosey | 57 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | John " | 23 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Martha " | 18 | F | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Joseph Doughty | 35 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mina A " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Edward Abbott | 31 | M | | Clerk Dry Goods | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Charlotte " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1099 | Alexander Elinsley | 74 | M | | Farmer | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 131. 330

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 322 | 1099 | Autin Christy | 19 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mace Stone | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Emma Christy | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1100 | Arthur " | 30 | M | | Policeman | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Rachel " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Alexander " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Maria Rose | 30 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary A " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Maria " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1101 | William Nolan | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Molly " | 12 | F | | | | | England | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 323 | 1102 | John Welsh | 50 | M | | Gas Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ann " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Michael " | 19 | M | | Teamster | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Daniel " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mina " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Henry " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1103 | Martin Dorghty | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Margaret " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary E " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1104 | Jacob Wilber | 31 | M | | | | | Switzerland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Jane " | 31 | F | | | | | Prussia | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Joseph " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1105 | Patrick Maloy | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Michael Kelly | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Charlotte " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary Gray | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Germany | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Charlotte " | 11 | F | | | | | Pennsylvania | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Jacob " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1106 | Jeamp Schell | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Germany | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 323. | 1106 | Sarah Lockwood | 79 | F | | | | Connecticut | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Philip " | 49 | M | | Collector | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Wm F. Hunt | 28 | M | | Book Keeper | | | England | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Sarah " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Jessie " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 324 | 1107 | Henry Peterkin | 49 | M | | Stone Cutter | 2200 | 100 | Scotland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Connecticut | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | John H. Fisher | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | John C. " | 37 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 325. | 1108 | John Morton | 75 | M | | Supt Gar Works | 6500 | 1200 | Maryland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Rachel " | 16 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | William E " | 29 | M | | Clerk in H. Trade | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Charles E " | 27 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Henry " | 23 | M | | " | | | New York | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ellen Mc Evani | 26 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 326. | 1109 | Daniel C. Pentz | 25 | M | | Clerk | 6.000 | | New York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | 1.000 | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ellen " | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary Mc Lean | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | I. C. Valentine | 60 | M | | Builder | | | New York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 327. | 1110 | I. L. Bagley | 40 | M | | Lawyer | 10.000 | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Louisa Valentine | 55 | F | | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | E. M. Bagley | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Charlotte " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Ellen V. " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Carrie " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Emma Mc Govern | 22 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Julia Baxter | 55 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Henrietta " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Samuel Jackson | 25 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Fanny Brown | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 328. | 1111 | I. H. Dickson | 51 | M | | Merchant | 7.000 | 1.000 | Connecticut | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mace " | 53 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Emma " | 25 | F | | Teacher Public Schl | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Wm W. " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary Reilly | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mina Jacobs | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ann Willis | 53 | F | | H. Keeper | 9000 | 1.000 | New York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Charles " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 133

341

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 328 | 1112 | Rose Maher | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | James Hausman | 27 | M | | Tailor | | | Hesse | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Charlotte " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1113 | William Sutton | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Bridget " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1114 | Patrick O'Neil | 80 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Margaret " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Bernard House | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary O'Brien | 50 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1115 | Samuel Barker | 45 | M | | Gas Inspector | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Julia " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 329 | 1116 | Fredt Fonnes | 31 | M | | Grocer | | 500 | Hanover | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Julia " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Oldenberg | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1117 | Mary Centzell | 35 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Marie " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Pauline " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1118 | Israel Colin | 37 | M | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Rachel " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mathew " | 3/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1119 | William Jonosan | 40 | M | | Physician | | | Germany | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Louisa " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Alace " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1120 | George Danz | 23 | M | | Tailor | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ellen " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1121 | Henry Wilmur | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Louise " | 80 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Henrietta " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Louisa " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Hermann " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Henry Radle | 27 | M | | Tailor | | | Saxony | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

18
22

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18 N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Crosby **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 329 | 1121 | Maria Robert | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Owen Lynch | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Ann " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | 1122 | Colin Moran | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary " | 62 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | John " | 21 | M | | Gas Fitter | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | 1123 | Edward Curran | 22 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary " | 24 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary A " | 4/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Margaret Barrett | 60 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | 1124 | Noah Shane | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 13 |
| | | Catharine " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary Walker | 66 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | 1125 | Thomas Murray | 29 | M | | Gardener | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | Edward " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | 1126 | Eliza Giffen | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | | Annie " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Agnes Dennistown | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | 1127 | Margaret Brown | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary Osborn | 23 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Ann Quinn | 40 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Ann Fallon | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 330 | 1128 | Thomas " | 35 | M | | Mechanic | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Michael " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | Josephine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | 1129 | Henry Hohl | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| | 1130 | Maria Mullen | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | Lawrence " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Julia " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | 1131 | Michael Curson | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 135

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles A. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 330 | 1131 | Alice Canison | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1132 | James Holt | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Catharine " | 14 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Walter " | 4/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1133 | Joseph Ackerly | 38 | M | | Machinist | | | England | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jane " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Scotland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lawrence " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Jane " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1134 | James Crawford | 43 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Delia " | 42 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Robert " | 17 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Joseph " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Arthur " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Walter " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1135 | Peter Larkin | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Dennis " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Lawrence " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1136 | Thomas Kelly | 31 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Catharine " | 39 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 331 | 1137 | John Kierney | 32 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1138 | John Plush | 60 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Caroline " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frederick " | 24 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Louis " | 16 | M | | App. Butcher | | | Germany | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1139 | James Howard | 31 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1140 | Philip Manning | 37 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Cady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 331 | 1140 | M. Manning | 12 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Daniel " | 7 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1141 | Charles Bannon | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Susan " | 31 | F | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary " | 8/12 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | George Kingsley | 15 | M | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1142 | Peter A. Tobany | 42 | M | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Maria A " | 38 | F | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Letitia " | 66 | F | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1143 | Frederick Bachman | 30 | M | Stone Cutter | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Louisa " | 32 | F | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Julia " | 6/12 | M | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Austin Burger | 32 | M | Dyer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 332 | 1144 | Ann " | 31 | F | At Keeper | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John Thornman | 35 | M | Shoe Maker | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Charlotte " | 26 | F | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Georgianna Peg | 36 | F | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1145 | George Gaudet | 39 | M | Fresco Painter | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eliza " | 40 | F | At Keeper | | | Baden | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Otto " | 18 | M | Apprentice to | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | George Cannon | 45 | M | Gilder | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1146 | James Clark | 25 | M | Painter | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Bridget " | 19 | F | At Keeper | | | Wurtemberg | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann Dolan | 23 | F | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1147 | Andrew Wheelan | 36 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann Wheelan | 30 | F | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Maria " | 6 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Carrie " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Annie " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1148 | Thomas Masters | 26 | M | Moulder | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Bridget " | 26 | F | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Louisa " | 2 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Richard Mahan | 26 | M | Porter | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 137. 345

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. No. 2 of 18th Ward N. York City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles A Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 331 | 1149 | Wm C Cross | 20 | M | | Fireman | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Minna " | 9 | F | | | | N. York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Abraham " | 38 | M | | Tailor | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Julia " | 35 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Francis " | 6 | M | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1150 | Jacob Hoffman | 40 | M | | Seaman | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Jacob Young | 43 | M | | Tailor | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Annie " | 40 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1151 | William Lucas | 30 | M | | Tailor | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Henrietta " | 32 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 332 | 1152 | Jno Kiser | 40 | M | | Labourer | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Christian " | 44 | F | | M. Keeper | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Richard " | 9 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1153 | Edward Kennah | 35 | M | | M. Keeper | | Ireland | | | | Blind | 16 |
| 17 | | | Eliza " | 19 | F | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John " | 15 | M | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Barbara " | 12 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Martin " | 7 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1154 | John Carlin | 21 | M | | Brick Layer | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John Tate | 25 | M | | Painter | | do | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lucy Carberry | 33 | F | | M. Keeper | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Thomas Hunt | 27 | M | | Labourer | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 18 | F | | M. Keeper | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1155 | Patrick McGinn | 35 | M | | Labourer | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Rosanna " | 6 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1156 | Margaret Murphy | 41 | F | | M. Keeper | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1157 | Mary Bailey | 63 | F | | M. Keeper | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | John " | 22 | M | | Butcher | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1158 | John Moore | 36 | M | | Labourer | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | M. Keeper | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Patrick " | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Maria Myers | 45 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 332 | 1158 | Catharine Hope | 26 | F | | Tailoress | | | Saxony | | 1 | | |
| | | Catharine " | 6/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | 1159 | William Rath | 30 | M | | Mason | | | Wurtemberg | | | | |
| | | Rosa " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jacob " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Pauline " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1160 | Philip Ranfield | 24 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Curtis " | 2/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | 1161 | Louis Seitz | 41 | M | | Butcher | | | Wurtemberg | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 41 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | August " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Sarah " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Louis " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 333 | 1162 | Martha Toole | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Bridget Colgan | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Anne Toole | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | 1163 | Hugh McElane | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Jane " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Lawrence " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary McKay | 5 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1164 | Margaret Broderick | 40 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | | |
| | | Michael " | 19 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1165 | Terrence Mann | 26 | M | | Stage Driver | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Anne " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary Carberry | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1166 | Patrick Geraghty | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 139.

547

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6, Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Cornell **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 333 | 1166 | John Cranch | 6 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1167 | Andrew Courtney | 34 | M | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 32 | F | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | James " | 13 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Elisabeth " | 8 | F | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jane " | 3/12 | F | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1168 | David Hogan | 37 | M | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ann " | 32 | F | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jane " | 11 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | William " | 7 | M | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ina " | 5 | F | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1169 | James Haggerty | 30 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Johanna " | 30 | F | K. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Honora " | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1170 | Mary Hoole | 38 | F | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | David " | 16 | M | App Printer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Celia A. " | 14 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1171 | Thomas Feehan | 47 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Bridget " | 18 | F | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Joseph " | 6 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1172 | James Burney | 30 | M | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 37 | F | K. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen " | 10 | F | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Hannah " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1173 | Lewis Clark | 38 | M | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Elisabeth " | 50 | F | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1174 | James Bewcon | 40 | M | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 40 | F | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Adolph " | 6 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Edward " | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | August " | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles L. Brady **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 334 | 1175 | Edward Rosinfeld | 34 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 42 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1176. | Jacob Applebaum | 52 | M | | Tailor | | | Baden | | | | |
| | | Anna " | 54 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | 1177. | Frederick Essen | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | |
| | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charlotte " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1178. | William Kruse | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | Holstein | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 27 | F | | Tailoress | | | Hanover | | | | |
| | | Frederica " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1179. | Charles Meiam | 36 | M | | Tailor | | | Frittenlar | | | | |
| | | Magdalene " | 29 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| | 1180 | John Hense | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | John " | 23 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| | | August " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Fritz " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| | 1181. | Samuel Stuck | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Barbara " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1182 | William Reuben | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 22 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| | 1183 | Charles Grot | 39 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 27 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 1184 | John Lowe | 44 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| | | Phillipine " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Jacobine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Fritz " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 28 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 32 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 141

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th New York City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 334 | 1185 | James Mahon | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ellen " | 36 | F | | At. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1186 | Catharine Brady | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catherine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1187 | Thomas McCabe | 50 | M | | Gas Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Catherine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 335 | 1188 | John Barkley | 33 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Bavaria | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catharine " | 32 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | George " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1189 | Henry Fillen | 69 | M | | Farmer | | | Bavaria | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | William McCann | 50 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | At. Keeper | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Michael C " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1190 | John Murray | 49 | M | | Pilot | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 45 | F | | At. Keeper | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | James " | 11 | M | | Apb Confectioner | | | New York | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ann " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Patrick " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1191 | Catharine Reily | 40 | F | | At. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Matthew " | 16 | M | | Apb Chamber | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ellen " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1192 | Erhn Newham | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | At. Keeper | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Philip " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Martha " | 1/2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1193 | Dennis Loomis | 25 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | Ireland | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann " | 19 | F | | At. Keeper | | | Massachusetts | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1194 | Maurice Clark | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Martha " | 30 | F | | Confectioner | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Crady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 335 | 1194 | Daniel H. Clark | 1 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | John " | 6 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1195 | Joseph Mendozar | 31 | M | | Segar Maker | | England | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Hannah " | 27 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Moses " | 1 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Solomon " | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Leah " | 1 | F | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1196 | John Tice | 32 | M | | Laborer | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | W. Keeper | | Hanover | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Edward " | 4 | M | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1197 | James O'Brien | 34 | M | | Painter | | New York | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | | W. Keeper | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1198 | George Hoffman | 33 | M | | Laborer | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Margaretta " | 34 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | Maryland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Elisabeth " | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | George " | 6/12 | M | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1199 | William McCarthy | 26 | M | | Tailor | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1200 | Thomas Ferris | 40 | M | | Laborer | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Bertha " | 40 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 6/12 | F | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1201 | Charles Snyder | 32 | M | | Moulder | | Prussia | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Lena " | 20 | F | | Tailoress | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1202 | Joseph Schenck | 34 | M | | Stone Cutter | | Switzerland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Elisabeth " | 38 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1203 | Fritz Muller | 39 | M | | Carpenter | | Hanover | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 29 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Fritz " | 7 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1204 | Louis Kentz | 32 | M | | Upholsterer | | Hanover | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Johanna " | 23 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1205 | Patrick Brady | 36 | M | | Laborer | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 31 | F | | W. Keeper | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Philip " | 6 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No, paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 143. 351

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. G. Dist. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Ella Brady | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 336 | 1206 | Chas. F. Ferm | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | | 2 |
| | | Martha " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 337 | 1207 | Conr. Rice | 29 | M | | Segar Maker | | | Badeyn | | | | | 5 |
| | | Charlotte " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | 400 | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| | 1208 | Matthew Houser | 35 | M | | Grocer | | | Baden | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sophia " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | 500 | Prussia | | | | | 9 |
| | | Olivia " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | 1209 | Ann McCann | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| | | Patrick " | 3/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| | 1210 | Catharine Fitzpatrick | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | John Harberg | 38 | M | | Tailor | | | Coburg Hesse | | | | | 14 |
| | | Philippina " | 38 | F | | Tailoress | | | Baden | | | | | 15 |
| | | Lizzy " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | 1211 | Thomas Baxter | 23 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Anne " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | 1212 | James Farley | 30 | M | | Teamster | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| | | Robert " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Mary A. " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | 1213 | Patrick Scully | 25 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | | Mary " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Hugh " | 5/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | 1214 | John Conrad | 54 | M | | Laborer | | | Saxony | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mary " | 54 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | 29 |
| | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| | 1215 | Patrick Fitzpatrick | 31 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Philip Doyle | 28 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Philip Fox | 24 | M | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | 1216 | Aaron Frombott | 47 | M | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary " | 42 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Henry " | 14 | M | | App to Painter | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| | | Sophia " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | George " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles L. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 33 | 1217 | James Kenna | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | | | Edward " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | 1218 | James Fuller | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | | Michael " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | Roberts " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | 1219 | Robert Kinnan | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Saxony | | | | |
| 11 | | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 13 | | | Anne " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | | Philip " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | 1220 | Mary Fisler | 36 | F | | Sugar Worker | | | Bavaria | | | | |
| 16 | | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 17 | | | Elisabeth " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | 1221 | Charles Hannan | 31 | M | | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | |
| 20 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 338 | 1222 | Henry Burden | 35 | M | | Grocer | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | |
| 22 | | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | 500 | Hanover | | | | |
| 23 | | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 24 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | 1223 | Louisa Gambauer | 17 | F | | Servant | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 26 | | | William Ryan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 29 | | | George Scher | 38 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sarah " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 31 | | 1224 | John Keiper | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | Darmstadt | | | | |
| 32 | | | Anna " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Wurtemberg | | | | |
| 33 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 34 | | | George " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | 1225 | Jacob Hurd | 26 | M | | Carpet Weaver | | | Baden | | | | |
| 36 | | | Gretzel " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Saxony | | | | |
| 37 | | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 38 | | | Jacob " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | | George Rudolph | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | |
| 40 | | | Anna " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 145.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York. **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 238 | 1226 | Wm. Mc Cune | 21 | M | | Scavenger | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Eugene Farley | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Minia " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Rose " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1227 | Joseph Cosgrove | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | James Pickett | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | New York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 239 | 1228 | James C. Sullivan | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Elisabeth " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Daniel O'Keefe | 30 | M | | Coalman | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Honora " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Jerry " | 16 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Daniel " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Francis " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1229 | Jeremiah Mann | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Jeremiah " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1230 | Patrick Mulligan | 25 | M | | Ice Dealer | | | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Richard " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1231 | Patrick Shannon | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Patrick " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1232 | John Griffin | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Richard " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Martha " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1233 | John Headway | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Frank " | 17 | M | | Apr Machinist | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Honora " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Daniel " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 146.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Ann Hudson | 8 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | 339 | 1234 Barnard Clark | 34 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 5 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | 1235. Bridget Dolan | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 9 | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | 1236. James Dooly | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 12 | | Jane " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | App. Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Cordelia " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | 1237. Michael McGarvin | 32 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | App. Vest Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Elisabeth " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Fanny " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | Alace " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | Elisabeth " | 75 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Fanny " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | 1238 James Chaffe | 40 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Jane " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | 1239. Morgan McEden | 35 | M | | Gas Worker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | 1240 Robert Traffe | 50 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Robert " | 30 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | William " | 24 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Ann " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | 1241 John Barry | 30 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 147. 355

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18 N. Y City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Value of Estate Owned: Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1239 | 1242 | James Barry | 26 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Thomas " | 24 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Philip " | 22 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Richard " | 18 | M | | App Plumber | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 340 | 1243 | Marrick Barry | 33 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Johanna " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1244 | Thomas Shannon | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Julia " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Peter " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1245 | William Mitchell | 28 | M | | Founder | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Margaret " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Jane " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1246 | Thomas Percival | 38 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Elisabeth " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1247 | Thomas Carroll | 29 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Bella " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1248 | Hugh McCann | 50 | M | | Carman | | | New York | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Rose " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Henry " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1249 | Ann Mansfield | 58 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Daniel | 22 | M | | Moulder | | | Massachusetts | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Winfield | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Frances | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Thomas | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1250 | Daniel Holland | 30 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 124 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** _____.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Susan Holland | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Susan " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 340 | 1251. William Rosey | 30 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Honora " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jane " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hugh " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1252 Patrick Freday | 30 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Margaret " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1253 Michael McArdle | 23 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 23 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1254 John O'Brien | 30 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Eliza " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1255 John McGallager | 30 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Caroline " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jane " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1256 George Coffin | 40 | M | | Seaman | | | England | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann " | 35 | F | | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | George " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Martha Doyle | 18 | F | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1257 Michael Rafferty | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Theresa " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Fanny " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1258 John Hearn | 40 | M | | Gardener | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jane " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Emma " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1259 Robert Wards | 35 | M | | Stone Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Fanny " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Fanny " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Samuel " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 149. 357

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 341 | 1260 | Anna Holmes | 48 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary Ann | 20 | F | | Servant | | | Germany | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Edward | 10 | M | | At School | | | New York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Catharine | 18 | F | | At Home | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1261 | Ann McGuire | 28 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary A. | 30 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Joseph | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Margaret | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Celia | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Richard | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1262 | Thomas Trulle | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Michael | 17 | M | | At Work | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1263 | Patrick Hickey | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Catharine | 40 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Michael | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Sarah | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1264 | James Kenny | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary | 30 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Peter | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | James | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Eliza | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1265 | Charles McGuire | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Catharine | 21 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Charles | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Hugh | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1266 | Margaret Reilly | 53 | F | | Washer | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John | 23 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Lawrence | 20 | M | | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1267 | Louis Hohl | 51 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Germany | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Catharine | 42 | F | | At Home | | | Sea | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John | 10 | M | | | | | Connecticut | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Dora | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1268 | Dennis Corbett | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ellen | 23 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1269 | John Connolly | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Margaret | 30 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ann | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | James | 5/12 | M | | | 9 | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 341 | 1270 | James Floyd | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Esther " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Joseph " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Inf. " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1271 | Richard Fitzgerald | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Eleanor " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Richard " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1272 | A. G. Nelson | 45 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Edward " | 25 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Patrick " | 18 | M | | Apprl. Carpenter | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ellen " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1273 | Chas. Story | 28 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Patrick " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Michael " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Thomas " | 5/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 342 | 1274 | Andrew Murray | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Eliza " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1275 | Victor F. Francois | 25 | M | | Watchman | | | Canada | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Anne A. " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charles H. " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Robert " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Jane " | 2 | F | | | | | Wisconsin | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1276 | Peter Daly | 42 | M | | Mechanic | | | Scotland | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Barbara " | 41 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1277 | Sarah Hannly | 32 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1278 | Richard Clark | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 151.

359

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 342 | 1279 | Mary McCarthy | 62 | F | | At home | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellen Callahan | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Margaret " | 19 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Diana " | 17 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | 1280 | Patrick Callahan | 42 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary " | 36 | F | | At home | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | 1281 | Patrick H. Mc | 40 | M | | Worker | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ann " | 40 | F | | At home | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Mary Smith | 35 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| | 1282 | Patrick Cunningham | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Carrol " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | 1283 | John [illegible] | 36 | M | | Tailor | | | Schenectady | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 33 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | Henry " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 1284 | Thomas Francis | 30 | M | | Ass't Gaoler | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ann " | 20 | F | | At home | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Hugh " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1285 | Robert Wardle | 39 | M | | Iron Puller | | | Hanover | | | | | 29 |
| | | Johanna " | 40 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Elizabeth " | 16 | F | | Corset Sewer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Frederick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 1/2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 343 | 1286 | Frederick Lester | 33 | M | | Grocer | | | Barbadoes | | | | | 36 |
| | | Sophia " | 28 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| | 1287 | Michael Stevens | 49 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Anne " | 49 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 343 | Mrs. Stevens | 19 | F | | Grocer | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 17 | M | | Bk Store Mate | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mitchell " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1288 | Jno. Martin | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Amelia " | 22 | F | | Tailoress | | | Canada | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jno. " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ellen Mc Cann | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jno. " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1289 | Patrick Farrell | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Michael " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Pat. " | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1290 | William Powers | 30 | M | | Shoe maker | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Samuel " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1291 | William Fraser | 26 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ella " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jno. " | 18 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1292 | Thomas O'Keefe | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William Brown | 34 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ann " | 32 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Richard " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas O'Neale | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1293 | Peter Cahill | 32 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Michael " | 20 | M | | " | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Daniel " | 19 | M | | Ship Mate | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1294 | Peter Dade | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas Devine | 22 | M | | Capt Gas Works | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Thomas Feeney | 17 | M | | Clerk in Flour Store | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1295 | Daniel Corcoran | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Carrie " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas Mann | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Scotland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rose " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 153. 361

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist C. Ward 18th N. Y. City in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Charles T. Grady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 344 | 1296 John Van Pelt | 40 | M | | Lumber Dealer | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| 2 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | At Keeping | | | Penn. | | | | |
| 3 | | Harvey " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | 1297 Mrs A. Carle | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Robert Osborne | 55 | M | | Mechanic | | | England | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary " | 65 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | William " | 27 | M | | Painter | | | New York | | | | |
| 9 | | Joseph " | 24 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | 1298 Charles Nones | 25 | M | | Physician | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | 1299 Bernard Flynn | 50 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | | Bridget " | 45 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | 345 | 1300 Edward Maynard | 33 | M | | Painter | | | England | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | At Keeping | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | John Healy | 11 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Henry A. Maynard | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 21 | | Edward " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | 1301 Josephine Edward | 34 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Elisabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | Adelaide Allen | 34 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Charles " | 28 | M | | Mail Rod Master | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | 1302 John McCarthy | 52 | M | | Clerk Dry Goods | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | Ellen " | 57 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Daniel " | 26 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | John " | 24 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Johanna " | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Jane " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Ann " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | 1303 William Allen | 45 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | Richard " | 20 | M | | App. Painter | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Joseph " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 346 | 1304 John Reynolds | 41 | M | | Carman | | | Connecticut | | | | |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York. **State of** New York. **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 346 | 1304 | Maria Reynolds | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elias " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Emma " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Allen Mead | 32 | M | | Carpenter | | | Connecticut | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1305 | Martin Beard | 38 | M | | Lime Maker | | | New York | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Eliza " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John " | 17 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Thaddeus " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Charles " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ida " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Isabel " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1306 | Martin Rhines | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hannah " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Josephine " | 1/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1307 | George W. Brown | 27 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Sarah E. " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New Jersey | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Bernard " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | George " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Frank " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 347 | 1308 | Henry Riley | 42 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Bridget " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1309 | Simon Cummings | 25 | M | | Policeman | | | England | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1310 | Joseph Filley | 23 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1311 | William Doughty | 31 | M | | Stevedore | | | Ireland | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ellen " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Eliza " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Daniel " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | — | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic. ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 19___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

Page No. 153. 363

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York. **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 347 | 1311 | Joseph Dougherty | 1/2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | 1312 | James Cullen | 30 | M | | Carver | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| | | Rose " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | James Parton | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 1313 | Philip Spelman | 27 | M | | Brick Layer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ann " | 18 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | John Sweeny | 30 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Avis " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| | | Mary Chapman | 52 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | John E. Sweeny | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 348 | 1314 | Edward Mahon | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Edward " | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Bridget " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Patrick " | 18 | M | | Hoop maker Appr | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Anne " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 1315 | James Cosgrove | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | 1316 | Bridget Cantine | 39 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary Kuse | 28 | F | | Mechanic | | | Hanover | | | | | 24 |
| | | Martha " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | di | | | | | 25 |
| | | Barry O'Donnell | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | Susannah " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 349 | 1317 | Peter Stewart | 40 | M | | Keeper of E. House | | | Bavaria | | | | | 30 |
| | | Mary " | 43 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Amelia " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | 1318 | Louis Dietzel | 30 | M | | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Dorotha " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | 34 |
| | | Julius " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Morgan Cunningham | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| | 1319 | Timothy Connelly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | Maryland | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York. **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles L. Leady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 349 | 1319 | James Connelly | 6 | M | | | | Maryland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1320 | Joseph Lytton | 27 | M | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ann " | 26 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | N. York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1321 | James Kuize | 30 | M | Stone Cutter | | | Baden | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Elisabeth " | 35 | F | H. keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lena " | 7 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Hannah " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Elisabeth " | 14 | F | Seamstress | | | Baden | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1322 | Michael Conway | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Lena " | 36 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Lena " | 5 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Ann " | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1323 | William Kline | 34 | M | Shoemaker | | | Hanover | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 33 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Matthew " | 7 | M | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1324 | David Mallen | 35 | M | Engineer | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Margaret " | 32 | F | H. Keeper | | | Hanover | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | George " | 6 | M | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Clements " | 4 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1325 | Garrett McLaughlin | 50 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 37 | F | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Catharine " | 16 | F | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Marella " | 11 | F | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1326 | Patrick Dougherty | 30 | M | Founder | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Samuel " | 30 | M | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Daniel " | 2 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Ellen " | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1327 | Lazarus Nudler | 33 | M | Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Joseph " | 9 | M | | | | Bavaria | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Philip " | 6 | M | | | | Holland | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Daniel " | 4 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Jepsey " | 44 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 157. 365

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 350 | 1328 Ellen Finnany | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Timothy " | 35 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lizzie " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jane Cotton | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Timothy " | 36 | M | | Mechanic | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Timothy " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1329 Mary McCarthy | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 56 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Sarah Finnegan | 30 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Michael " | 70 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1330 James Carey | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 70 | M | | Soldier | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1331 Mary Downs | 15 | F | | Servant | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Maria " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1332 Michael Downs | 19 | M | | Apr. Painter | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Patrick " | 30 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret McDonald | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Pat " | 20 | M | | Apr. Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 21 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Patrick " | 17 | M | | Apr. Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | William " | 24 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John " | 38 | M | | Seamstress | | | Poland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1333 Adam Kajonewski | 26 | M | | Crochet Maker | | | Barana | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Rebecca " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Flora " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Helen " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Gustave " | 1 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1334 Owen McGraw | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Fanny " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 18 | M | | Brass Finish. Apr. | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Philip " | 15 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | John McGrow | 8 | M | | | | | Ireland | | / | | |
| 2 | 1335 | Mary McCrack | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | James " | 21 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | New York | | | | |
| 4 | | William " | 20 | M | | App " | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 18 | M | | App " | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | 1336 | Michael Downey | 36 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 8 | | Bridget " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Thomas " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| 10 | | Matthew " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 11 | | Cecilia " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Morgan " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | 1337 | Dane Mc Fennel | 32 | F | | Sailmaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Hugh " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | 1338 | Thomas Mc Mann | 31 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Rose " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Rose " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| 21 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 1339 | Peter Kneff | 44 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Switzerland | | | | |
| 23 | | Agnes " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Germany | | | | |
| 24 | | Susanna " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| 25 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | 1340 | Thomas Ford | 31 | M | | Junk Dealer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | James " | 22 | M | | Brick Layer | | | New York | | | | |
| 28 | | John " | 18 | M | | App Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | 351 | 1341 Catharine Fuller | 59 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Peter " | 21 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 32 | | Mary Mack | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | 1342 | Patrick M. O'Brien | 30 | M | | Carriage Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Agnes " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | 1343 | Dennis Deady | 52 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | John " | 23 | M | | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 159.

367

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Dennis Deady | 10 | M | | Gass Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1344 | Michael Morton | 40 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann " | 44 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Francis Durney | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1345 | Margaret Molly | 80 | F | | Tailoress | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Samuel " | 27 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1346 | Patrick Hoyt | 38 | M | | Painter | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Edward " | 2 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 353 | 1347 William Kernan | 34 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Marcella " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1348 | Thomas Flynn | 30 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1349 | Patrick Kernan | 50 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ann " | 18 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Bernard " | 17 | M | | App. Gas Fitter | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | App. Soda Water Mfr | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1350 | John Cochran | 35 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1351 | John Kennedy | 30 | M | | Gas Maker | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1352 | Philip Lafarge | 35 | M | | Gas Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Johanna " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y.C. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 352 | 1353 | Mary Murray | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Terrence " | 40 | M | | Confectioner | | | do | | | | |
| | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | 1354 | Peter Lapple | 22 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| | | Johanna " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1355 | John McCann | 25 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | |
| | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Philip " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1356 | John Cairns | 30 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | |
| | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1357 | Ann Mc. H. | 62 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Frances " | 34 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 28 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1358 | Thomas Gordon | 27 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | |
| | | Lucy " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret Cairns | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Charles " | 22 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| | 1359 | Patrick Ryan | 30 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Scotland | | | | |
| | | Anne Hennessy | 19 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Mary Gilligan | 20 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | |
| | | John Hotting | 20 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 353 | 1360 | Jacob Alden | 40 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | |
| | | Barbara " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| | | Lydia " | 10 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1361 | Patrick Kiernan | 65 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | |
| | | Bertha " | 63 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 17 | F | | App Parasol Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1362 | James McGrath | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 17 | F | | Mantilla Maker | | | New York | | | | |
| | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 1363 | Charles O'Connell | 47 | M | | Carpenter | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 161

362

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. U. Ct **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles I. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 354 | 1364 Michael Hary | 22 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Maria " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1365 Owen Campbell | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Bridget " | 24 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1366 Patrick Reilly | 55 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 55 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Daniel " | 20 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Patrick " | 18 | M | | App Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1367 Edward Connelly | 38 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Rose " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1368 James McElusky | 27 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ann " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1369 Patrick Mahan | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ella " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Michael " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1370 John Whitney | 44 | M | | Saloon | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 22 | M | | Trailer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Francis " | 28 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Owen " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1371 John Lunn | 31 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Alice " | 3/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1372 Martin McGinnis | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Bridget " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 22 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Thomas Dunn | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 355 | 1373 Peter Mc Enen | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Bella " | 68 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Patrick " | 22 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Daniel " | 16 | M | | Trader Hotel | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Peter " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Maria " | 29 | F | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1374 Owen Duffy | 29 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Maria " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Rosanna " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Hannah " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 356 | 1375 Michael Malbron | 25 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Thomas " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1376 William Stevens | 37 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Eliza " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elisabeth " | 24 | F | | Dressmaker | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1377 Samuel Doyle | 40 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Bridget " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1378 John Marpley | 30 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Richard " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ann " | 36 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1379 Andrew Murray | 37 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 16 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | David " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Francis " | 10 | M | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1380 Francis Marton | 35 | M | | Watchman | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Bridget " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Maria " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 163. 371

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady. **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 357 | 1381 | Michael McDermott | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Thomas Fields | 40 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | Bridget " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Frances " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Robert " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | William Dugan | 25 | M | | Soldier | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Alace " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 382 | Owen Smith | 35 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Michael Lacy | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Jane " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | 1383 | James Kennedy | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ellen " | 52 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | 1384 | Ann Reilly | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | William Sweet | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Maria " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | 1385 | Isaac McGraw | 70 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | James Fiese | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Sarah " | 24 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Sarah " | 9 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| | 1386 | Patrick Kelly | 30 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Bridget " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| | | Patrick " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Eliza " | 1 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 358 | 1387 | John Burns | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Bridget " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | | Patrick " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| | | Arthur " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | Elisabeth " | 2 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | 1388 | Thomas Dunn | 35 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Bridget " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

20
2/20

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady, **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 359 | 1389 | James Kudd | 27 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Jane " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | 1390 | Margaret Welsh | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | George " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | Robert " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | 1391 | Michael Hughes | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary " | 56 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Patrick " | 19 | M | | App. Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | | Bertha " | 17 | F | | App. Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Michael " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Frances " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 360 | 1392 | John Toole | 42 | M | | Merchant | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Anna " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | 1393 | Owen Hanley | 35 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Owen " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | 1394 | John McEwen | 26 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| | | Catharine " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | | Morton " | 25 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Jane " | 22 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1395 | James Duffy | 60 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Rosa " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Michael " | 24 | M | | Founder | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | John " | 30 | M | | Brick Layer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | Owen " | 28 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 1396 | Elizabeth Hale | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | John Hale | 28 | M | | Stone maker | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | 1397 | Mary Duffy | 22 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Ann " | 20 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | | Michael Murphy | 28 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Bridget " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 165

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18 N.Y.City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate | Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 361 | 1398 | George H. Wiers | 20 | M | | Butcher | | | New York | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | James H " | 15 | M | | A/p Butcher | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Henrietta Waters | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Francis " | 21 | M | | Upholsterer | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1399 | John Smollow | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Edward " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | John " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1400 | Patrick Purcell | 36 | M | | Trader | | | Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Catharine Hyer | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary A. " | 16 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1401 | John Flynn | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary A. " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1402 | Owen Boulton | 26 | M | | Baker | | | Germany | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Agnes " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1403 | Patrick Duffy | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ann " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Patrick " | 2/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1404 | John Boorman | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Hanover | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1405 | Henry Houghton | 23 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | Hanover | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary Borst | 57 | F | | Milkman | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Louisa " | 18 | F | | do | | | do | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Lena " | 16 | F | | do | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Adolph " | 15 | M | | App Engraver | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1406 | William Harden | 35 | M | | Actor | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Norman " | 5 | M | | | | | Baden | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Frederick " | 2/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1407 | Julius Lentz | 49 | M | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Caroline " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Austria | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York. **State of** New York. **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | William Lorde | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Mar | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Rosco | 1/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| | 1408 | Cornelius Cass | 22 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Jane | 41 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | 1409 | Wm J Buchanan | 31 | M | | Tailor | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| | | Emma | 32 | F | | Tailoress | | | Maine | | | | | 7 |
| | | Maria | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| | | B. H. | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| | 1410 | William Hatfield | 27 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Julia | 23 | F | | At Keeper | | | New Brunswick | | | | | 11 |
| | | Georgiana | 3 | F | | | | | England | | | | | 12 |
| | | Frances | 1 | F | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 13 |
| | 1411 | Jane Jones | 40 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jane | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | John | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | Martha | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 362 | 1412 | William Welch | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | | Cecelia | 40 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| | | Julia | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | Cecelia | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | Thomas | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | 1413 | Wm French | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Marcella | 25 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Margaret | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| | | William | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 1414 | George Palmer | 30 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ann | 26 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | | George | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| | | Henry | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | 1415 | Thomas Dooly | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| | | Ann | 22 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Patrick | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| | * | William | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| | 1416 | Michael Cammel | 28 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| | | Anna | 20 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 40 |
| | | Elisabeth | 3 | F | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 167. 375

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Chas D. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 363 | 1417 | William Forbes | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | A. " | 32 | F | | W. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Thomas " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Joseph " | 4/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1418 | Jno. Vaughan | 40 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary A. " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Patrick " | 5/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Maria A. " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1419 | Peter McDonald | 35 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Hodges | 34 | M | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Peter " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Sash Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1420 | Peter Hall | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 33 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1421 | Michael Daly | 29 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 24 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Feltman " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 28 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1422 | Harriet Smith | 36 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Elizabeth " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1423 | Patrick Sheridan | 30 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Alice " | 24 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frances " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catharine " | 4/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1424 | John McComb | 30 | M | | Sadler | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Isabella McGrath | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frances " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1425 | Patrick Evans | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ann " | 37 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1426 | Joseph Reilly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria " | 37 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary A. " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1427 | John Casey | 33 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1428 | Henry Hillman | 39 | M | | Segar Maker | | | Prussia | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 49 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine Burns | 27 | F | | Shirt Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Bridget McClusky | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1429 | Daniel Dennis | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ellen " | 45 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Patrick Carman | 27 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1430 | Jacob Stewart | 26 | M | | Painter | | | Hanover | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Sophia " | 27 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Amelia " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | George " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1431 | Lewis Reynolds | 21 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1432 | Margaret Morris | 41 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | Apr. Cap Maker | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | John " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1433 | Mary Murphy | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John " | 18 | M | | Apr Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1434 | Chas. O'Connor | 56 | M | | Tailor | | | Canada | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 46 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ellen " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1435 | Andrew Gray | 36 | M | | Paint Cooper | | | Scotland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | David " | 4/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 169.

327

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles D. Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 364 | 1436 | Hugh Lane Rome | 22 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Germany | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Mary Cosher | 63 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1437 | Farmer Jr. " | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Cat " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Frederick " | 1/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1438 | Adam Hubschman | 38 | M | | Grocer | 5000 | | Germany | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 41 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sebastian " | 22 | M | | Paperhanger | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1439 | John Hubschman | 38 | M | | Tin Roofer | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Eliza " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Eliza " | 3/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 365 | 1440 | Philip Meehan | 32 | M | | Porter C. | | | Ireland | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Silas " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1441 | Michael Brown | 24 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1442 | John Mc Kenna | 35 | M | | Grocer | 2000 | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Lewis " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1443 | James Farrell | 34 | M | | Teamster | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Anna " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Celia " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Peter Mahon | 21 | M | | Teamster | | | Ireland | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1444 | James Dunn | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Eliza " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Patrick " | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Joseph Dunn | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Peter " | 17 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Lawrence " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1445 | Conrad Bressler | 54 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Caroline " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Teresa " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1446 | John Lyons | 38 | M | | Bar Keeper | | 500 | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Joseph " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 366 1447 | Michael Casey | 26 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Michael " | 3/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1448 | Henry Van Vile | 38 | M | | Gunsmith | | | Holland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Helena " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Henry " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1449 | Felix Mulhern | 40 | M | | Stone Yard | 15000 | 3000 | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Elizabeth Dailey | 19 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Maria Murray | 9 | F | | | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1450 | Michael Murphy | 35 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Honora " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hannah " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Maria " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Robert " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1451 | John Kehan | 28 | M | | Carpenter | | 100 | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jane " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Nancy " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | S. Carolina | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Annie " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary Sadler | 66 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | Blind | 39 |
| 40 | 1452 | William Berger | 31 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 171.

379

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th St. & 6th **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Mary Bergen | 26 | F | | At Keeps | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | | Anne | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | Margaret Neily | 12 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 5 | 1453 | Michael Neily | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | At Keeping | | | Portland | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Eliza " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | Bridget Carroll | 66 | F | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | |
| 10 | 1454 | Willian Page | 50 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Sarah " | 40 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Ann Mc Kittrick | 40 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 16 | 1455 | Thomas Sinnott | 34 | M | | Cooper Master | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Eliza " | 32 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Thomas Brophy | 38 | M | | Clerk in Dry Goods | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | John Corman | 27 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | 1456 | Patrick Mc Manus | 22 | M | | Marble Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Cathan " | 20 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 23 | 1457 | Thomas Mc Caffrey | 30 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | James " | 28 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Frances " | 21 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary Dunn | 32 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Cathan " | 16 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Michael " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary Mc Caffrey | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 31 | | Bridget " | 75 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 32 | 1458 | Ann Mc Cuirk | 50 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Thomas " | 30 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Anne " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Bridget " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 1459 | Thomas Edwards | 18 | M | | Grocer | | 1000 | Wales | | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth " | 17 | F | | | | 3000 | do | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | John " | 22 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Eliza Dowd | 29 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Eliza Edmunds | 20 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. Cit **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** Charles S Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 367 | 1460 | Robert East | 35 | M | | Architect | | | Germany | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Annie " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 368 | 1461 | John Farr | 50 | M | | Bar-Keeper | 10.000 | | Ireland | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary Ryan | 16 | M | | | | | England | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ann Savery | 25 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | 1462 | Patrick Tucker | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | Bridget " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary Hennessy | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1463 | Laurence Madan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Denis " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | John " | 18 | M | | App. Carpenter | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1464 | Thomas Flaherty | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Catharine " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ellen " | 1/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1465 | Robert Tucker | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Margaret " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John jr " | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | John jr " | 60 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mary " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1466 | Jeremiah Keedman | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Dennis " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 369 | 1467 | Catharine Carbah | 47 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | Bridget " | 18 | F | ✓ | Factory Girl | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 370 | 1468 | Margaret Flanagan | 50 | F | | Seeks Woman | | | do | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Michael " | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Martin " | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 173.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State** 261

**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1469 | Rosa O. Hare | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John Kiernan | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 24 | M | | Peddler | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | Anna Gleason | 15 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1470 | Frederick Lyster | 47 | M | | Machinist | | | Prussia | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elisabeth " | 17 | F | | W. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elisabeth " | 49 | F | | " | | | Prussia | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Diederick " | 15 | M | | App Tinsmith | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1471 | Catharine Dice | 49 | F | | Rag Picker | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna " | 19 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | George " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna " | 11 | F | | " | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1472 | Benedict Ryder | 51 | M | | Farmers Waiter | | | do | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 57 | F | | W. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Andrew " | 22 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Jacob " | 19 | M | | Driver Street Car | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Anna " | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1473 | Asher Gardner | 28 | M | | Druggist | | 1.000 | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Teresa " | 21 | F | | W. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Annie " | 22 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | George Ryder | 2) | M | | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1474 | Christopher Klane | 38 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Elizabeth " | 33 | F | | W. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Laura " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Christiana " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Frances " | 6 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Annie " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1475 | Patrick Mc Nulty | 30 | M | | Porter | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Eliza " | 23 | F | | W. Keeper | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1476 | William O'Neily | 48 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ellen " | 48 | F | | W. Keeper | | | do | | | | Idiot | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas " | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. whits males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 174.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y.C. **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William O'Kelly | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1477 | James Horan | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | Bridget " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James Goodman | 3/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen Van Burk | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1478 | Alexander Sidney | 50 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | 1 | Blind | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Josephine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1479 | Jacob Gable | 73 | M | | Courtier | | | Baden | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Minnie " | 19 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 371 | 1480 Christopher Higgins | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | 3000 | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 35 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1481 | John McGrath | 30 | M | | Car-Driver | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Marcella " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Julia " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | William Andree | 18 | M | | | | | do | | | | Idiot | 22 |
| 23 | 1482 | William Kelley | 45 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Honora " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John Carr | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 372 | 1483 Patrick Smith | 44 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Elizabeth " | 42 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Margaret " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Frances " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Philip " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1484 Michael Blake | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Bessey " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Matthew " | 17 | M | | App. Mathematical | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1485 James Coyle | 21 | M | | Carman | | | New York | 1 | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 2/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 175. 363

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Chas L Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color; {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1486 | Owen Blake | 15 | M | | App Machinist | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Julia " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Edward " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Michael " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 373 1487 | Thomas Keeley | 56 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Bridget " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas " | 19 | M | | Carman | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1488 | Patrick Mcheedy | 36 | M | | Feed Store | 1500 | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ann " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 374 1489 | Anthony Fiske | 27 | M | | Clerk in Exchange | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Isabella " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Nancy Black | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1490 | Robert Meeks | 43 | M | | Tinsmith | | | Saxony | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Harriet " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Bernard " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1491 | William Bodte | 64 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Charles " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 375 1492 | William Holderbaum | 37 | M | | Grocer | | 500 | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Adelaide " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 5/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Frederick Schultz | 20 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Germany | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1493 | Isaac Randall | 35 | M | | Boatman | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Isabella " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1494 | Andrew Rosenbaum | 52 | M | | Book Keeper | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Henrietta " | 42 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Leopold " | 19 | M | | App. Segar Maker | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Cecelia " | 17 | F | | " Machinist | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ferdinand " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Adolph " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Eustave " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Marks " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1495 | Bridget Dunn | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Edward " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

43

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 6 Ward 18th Session **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 316 | 1496 | Ann Eagan | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | John " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary Kelly | 20 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1497 | John Rafferty | 46 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary Darbey | 80 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | Pauper 9 |
| 10 | | | Bridget Fay | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Owen Rafferty | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Edward Mann | 19 | M | | Painter | | | New York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1498 | John Edwards | 25 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Catharine Conan | 12 | F | | Servant | | | do | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1499 | Adolph Bier | 31 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Rosanna " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1500 | Herman Tetterman | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | 2 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Lizette " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Herman " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Bridget Dunn | 29 | F | | Nurse | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | William Elderhoffer | 45 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1501 | Jacob Fessner | 31 | M | | Watchmaker | | | Bavaria | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Lewis " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Margaret Spredar | 70 | F | | | | | Bavaria | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Rosana Seellan | 18 | F | | Servant | | | do | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1502 | Christian Schmidt | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Germany | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Eliza " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Adolph " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 317 | 1503 | Frederick Gouldman | 25 | M | | Carver | | | Germany | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Molly " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Matthew " | 4 | M | | | | 2 | New York | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Anthony " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Molly " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1504 | John Rowe | 24 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Germany | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 177

385

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18 New York City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles A. Leach **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 378 | 1505 | James Leavitt | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Isabel " | 20 | M | | At Painter | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1506 | John Kelly | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1507 | John Duly | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Eliza " | 31 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| | 1508 | John Guenan | 30 | M | | Vaccinator | | | Bohemia | | | | | 11 |
| | | Susan " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | Augusta " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| | | Susan " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | 1509 | Hugh Smith | 26 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ann " | 25 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | | John " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Hugh " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | 1510 | James Cregan | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| | | Winefred " | 40 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| | | James " | 18 | M | | At Machinist | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| | 1511 | William Roach | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| | | Ella " | 33 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Ella " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | 1512 | James Fay | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| | | Bridget " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| | 1513 | Michael Connolly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Bridget " | 34 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| | | Edwin " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| | 1514 | Michael Dunn | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

8

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1515 | Margaret Dunn | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1516 | Catharine Flemming | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1517 | Patrick Clark | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Bridget " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Owen " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1518 | John Barry | 50 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Honora " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jeremiah " | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Margaret " | 19 | F | | Shop Girl | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | William " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1519 | Joseph Grant | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Isabella " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1520 | Patrick Kelly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Bernard " | 7/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1521 | John Dunn | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jane " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 379 | 1522 Michael Donoway | 35 | M | | Mason | | | Canada | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ellen " | 39 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Rebecca " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Simon " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Albert " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1523 | John Keenan | 38 | M | | Stevedore | 1,000 | 2,000 | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Margaretta " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

51

Page No. 179. 387

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist Chard 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1524 Catharine Kinnan | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Susannah " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Philip Farley | 18 | M | | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1525 William Hughes | 65 | M | | Farmer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Charlotte " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Charlotte " | 17 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Thomas Power | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1526 George Gillen | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | 500 | Scotland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Betsy " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1527 Michael Hetherton | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Alexander " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1528 Martin Gorman | 38 | M | | Grocer | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Thomas F. " | 11 | M | | | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Charles F. " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | 380 | 1529 John Devine | 30 | M | | Junk Shop | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Anna " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1530 Daniel McCauley | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Anna " | 7/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1531 Michael Shannessy | 31 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Eliza " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Michael " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Thomas " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1532 Peter Harkins | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | 50 | Ireland | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hannah " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1533 Martin Nevell | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ellen " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1534 Dennis Kelly | 30 | M | | Huckster | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles L Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1534 | Margaret Kelly | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | - | | | |
| 2 | | " Patrick | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 3 | 1535 | Patrick Madden | 25 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | " Mary | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | " Rhode | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 6 | 1536 | Bridget Smith | 40 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | " Catharine Kelly | 30 | F | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | " Ann Kelly | 21 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 9 | 1537 | Orin Loveridge | 41 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | " Peter " | 16 | M | | Apprentice Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | " Margaret " | 15 | F | | Factory Girl | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | " Edward " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | " James " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 14 | 1538 | Ann Ashley | 40 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | " James " | 15 | M | | App Painter | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | " Margaret " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | " John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | " William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 1539 | Charlotte Bolden | 42 | F | | Tailoress | | | Germany | | | | |
| 20 | | " Philip " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | " John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 22 | | " Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | 1540 | John McGarvey | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 24 | | " Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | " James " | 7/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 26 | 381. 1541 | Joseph Casey | 42 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 27 | | " Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | " Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | " Robert " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | 1542 | Samuel Keenan | 30 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 382. 1543 | Mary Conroy | 59 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | " Thomas Murphy | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | " Miles Conroy | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | 1544 | Samuel Schoenfeld | 44 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | Switzerland | | | | |
| 35 | | " Gertrude " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 1545 | William Kenney | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 37 | | " Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | " Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 39 | | " William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | 1546 | Bridget O'Hare | 42 | F | | Boarding House | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 181.

384

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 1 of Ward 18th 4th Dist **in the County of** N. York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles D Grady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catharine McDonald | 3 | F | | | | 5 | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1547 | Peter Farrell | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Michael " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1548 | John Brennan | 50 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Julian " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Matthew " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1549 | William Ross | 34 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | George " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1550 | James Kinnear | 40 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Anne " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Annie " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 383 1551 | Bridget Peters | 40 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 1552 | Thomas Ryders | 46 | M | | Crimard | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1553 | James O'Brien | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Kittie " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1554 | Mary Munday | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Patrick " | 25 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1555 | Patrick Keenan | 36 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James Dazard | 77 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1556 | Bernard Brooplay | 45 | M | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1557 | Henry Wagner | 34 | M | | Soap Maker | | | France | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Germany | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1558 | Michael McManus | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ferdinand " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Honora " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

258 & 2.15

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Crady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Michael McManus | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1559 | Thomas McGowan | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mariah " | 65 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 1560 | Mary Duffy | 45 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1561 | Francis Cahill | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | At Keeping | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ellen O'Neil | 50 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 1562 | William Mahay | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 48 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1563 | Philip McSmythe | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Hannah " | 40 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Bridget " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1564 | Charles Fitzhenry | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1565 | Mary McCann | 25 | F | | Dressmaker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Bernard " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sarah " | 18 | F | | Dressmaker | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1566 | John Gordon | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Sophia " | 35 | F | | At Keeping | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1567 | James McManus | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1568 | Mary Sinnet | 40 | F | | At Keeping | | | England | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John " | 18 | M | | Apprentice | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Henry " | 17 | M | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ellen " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1569 | Margaret Broderick | 28 | F | | Dress Maker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Richard " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 183.

391

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 2 and 18th Ward in the City of New York in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Charles P. Grady Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 384 | 1570 Ellen Mead | 36 | F | | Dress maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | 1571 Mary McCarty | 30 | F | | Waiter ✓ | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Patrick " | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | 1572 Bridget Mullay | 60 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Patrick " | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | | 1573 Patrick Connelly | 58 | M | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Patrick " | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | John " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Andrew " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 17 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Charles Dooley | 5 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | | | |
| 13 | 385. | 1574 Charles Eiler | 60 | M | | Merchant | | 5000 | Connecticut | | | | |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 26 | F | | Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 15 | | 1575 Stephen O'Sullivan | 26 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Bridget " | 21 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Teresa O'Donovan | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | 1576 Bernard Cashman | 41 | M | | Grocer | | 200 | Ireland | | | | |
| 19 | | Rosalee " | 41 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 18 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 386. | 1577 Patrick Richards | 25 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Anne " | 23 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | 1578 John Nolan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Patrick " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 27 | | 1579 James O'Connell | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | |
| 28 | | Maria " | 27 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | | 1580 Mary C. Howard | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 31 | | Cordelia " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | | 1581 Ellen Murray | 28 | F | | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Ann " | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | 1582 James Hagan | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 37 | | 1583 Henry Cain | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | Mary E. " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

169 & 20

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Oct. **1860.** Jno. B. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y. City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 387 | 1584 | [illegible] | 29 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 28 | F | [illegible] | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 10 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1585 | [illegible] | 45 | M | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | 45 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | 15 | F | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 14 | F | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1586 | [illegible] | 30 | M | [illegible] | | | do | 1 | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | 30 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1587 | [illegible] | 36 | M | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 2 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1588 | [illegible] | 40 | F | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | 20 | M | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 16 | F | Servant | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 14 | M | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 6 | M | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 5 | M | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 1 | F | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1589 | [illegible] | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | 1 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1590 | [illegible] | 25 | M | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 62 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 4 | F | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1591 | [illegible] | 70 | F | Wash woman | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1592 | [illegible] | 31 | M | Laborer | 1 | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1593 | [illegible] | 38 | F | Boarding H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | 21 | M | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | 21 | M | " | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | 5 | M | | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1594 | [illegible] | 36 | - | Cast Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 388 | 1595 | [illegible] | 40 | M | Laborer | 1 | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | 40 | F | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

76

Page No. 185. 393

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N York **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles S Crady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1596 Denis Island | 37 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | At home | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Joseph " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | At home | | | N. York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1597 James Sullivan | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | At home | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Ann " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1598 Thomas Lee | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | At home | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ann " | 30 | M | | Cooper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Sam. Isaac " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 389. 1599 George Williams | 34 | M | | Painter | | | Germany | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann " | 33 | F | | At keeping | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Henry " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Peter " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1600 Thomas Hall | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1601 Patrick Hughes | 46 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 42 | F | | At keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1602 Ellen Keenan | 25 | F | | At keeping | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Bridget Mullen | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Fleming | 26 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Celia " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Patrick " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1603 Patrick Keenan | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann " | 28 | F | | At keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | James " | 15 | M | | At Labor | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1604 Patrick Daly | 60 | M | | Hack Driver | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann " | 78 | F | | At keeping | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th St 2d City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 390 | 1605 | John Smith | 28 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 29 | F | | Keeping | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Anne " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Andrew " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1606 | Ann Shea | 40 | F | | Keeping C | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | Francis " | 18 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Agnes " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1607 | Owen Mc Gah | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | | Charles " | 13 | M | | Barber | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | John " | 20 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Emma " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1608 | Patrick Smith | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | Keeping | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1609 | Edward Perkins | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | Keeping | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1610 | Thomas Owens | 50 | M | | Farmer | | | do | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Hugh " | 20 | M | | Apl Blacksmith | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Bridget " | 16 | F | | Servant | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Anna " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 391 | 1611 | Bridget Southwick | 28 | F | | Keeping | | 700 | Ireland | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1612 | Charles Jennings | 45 | M | | Painter | | | Massachusetts | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Rosa " | 10 | F | | At School | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Rosa Donahoe | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1613 | Patrick Brady | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ann " | 60 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | Michael " | 16 | M | | Apl Shoemaker | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Owen " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ann " | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1614 | Bridget Conlon | 47 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 187. 395

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. C. Ward 18th New York City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Chas. F. Cady **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Rosina Conboy | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1615 | Henry Seony | 30 | M | | Coach builder | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 21 | M | | Coach Painter | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Michael " | 19 | M | | App. Coach Smith | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria " | 17 | F | | Shop Girl | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Edgar " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edward " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Caine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1616 | David Mansfield | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Henry " | 17 | M | | Apprentice | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 16 | M | | Ap. Machanic | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1617 | William Welch | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 29 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1618 | William Rose | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Francis " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 1619 | Michael Darby | 45 | M | | Sugar Boiler | | 1500 | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 22 | M | | Sugar Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Bridget " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Robert " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 392 1620 | Edward Hibbard | 60 | M | | Sugar Seller | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1621 | Richard Chase | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ellen " | 38 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | William " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Hugh " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

59

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist C. Ward 18th New York City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles L. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | [illegible] | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | [illegible] | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| | 1622 | [illegible] | 55 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| | | [illegible] | 50 | F | | At home | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | [illegible] | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | | [illegible] | 15 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | [illegible] | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 1623 | [illegible] | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | [illegible] | 30 | F | | At home | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | F | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | [illegible] | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| | 1624 | [illegible] | 42 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Scotland | | | | | 13 |
| | | [illegible] | 19 | M | | Merchant | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | [illegible] | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | [illegible] | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | 1625 | [illegible] | 32 | F | | At home | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | [illegible] | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| | 1626 | [illegible] | 32 | M | | Gardener | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | 22 | F | | At home | | | England | | | | | 21 |
| | | [illegible] | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| | 1627 | [illegible] | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | [illegible] | 26 | F | | At home | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | [illegible] | 10 | F | | Varnish | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | [illegible] | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | [illegible] | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| | 1628 | [illegible] | 49 | M | | Fine Cutter | | | Scotland | | | | | 33 |
| | | [illegible] | 28 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| | | [illegible] | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| | | [illegible] | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | 1629 | [illegible] | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| | | [illegible] | 31 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | [illegible] | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 182.

397

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 2nd Ward 18th Dist. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Chas. F. Cook, **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Pat. Keefe | 41 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1630 | Catharine Abbott | 37 | F | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen | 21 | F | | At Keeps. | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ann Eliza | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1631 | John Carlin | 40 | M | | Lab. | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Eliza | 34 | F | | At Keeps. | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | John | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ellen | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Bridget | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1632 | Michael Nolan | 40 | M | | Rag Gatherer | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Anne | 38 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1633 | Thomas Hanson | 42 | M | | Grocer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jane | 10 | F | | At School | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Christiana | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ira | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1634 | John Leonard | 40 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | [illegible] | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen | 37 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Adolph | 15 | M | | Apprentice | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Francis | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Alfred | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1635 | Henry Burfee | 40 | M | | Sailor | | | Germany | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | Christiana | 35 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | Francis | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Peter | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1636 | Michael St. Clair | 20 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catharine | 20 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1637 | James St. John | 46 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | Alice | 46 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | 1638 | Ann Mahoney | 35 | F | | Laundress | | | do | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | Margaret | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1639 | Wm. McCormick | 31 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Margaret | 34 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | Frances | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1640 | James Dunn | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | Catharine | 38 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

95

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 395 | 1641 | James Casey | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | Mary E. " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | 1642 | Julia Hanlon | 45 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| | 1643 | James Eastlick | 59 | M | | Pedlar | | | Prussia | | | | | 6 |
| | | Frances " | 22 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1602 | Felix Reed | 35 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sarah " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | | Felix " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| | 1645 | Matthew Lee | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | Domestic | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | James " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mathias " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | 1646 | Ann Scanlon | 24 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | 1647 | Edward Clay | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | | Bridget " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| | 1648 | Mary Flynn | 38 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| | 1649 | James Dwyer | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | 1650 | Roger Mulcahey | 24 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Bartholomew " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| | 1651 | Cornelius McCarthy | 35 | M | | Boot Maker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Annie " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| | | Margaret " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| | | Joseph Armstrong | 15 | M | | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 37 |
| | 1652 | Patrick Ryan | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | do | 1 | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 39 |
| | 1653 | Timothy Carroll | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 47 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 191

396

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State**

**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Lucy Connell | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 1654 | Jos. Treacy | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1655 | Paul Elbert | 23 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 1656 | Ann Sally | 33 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 396 1657 | Edward Cobb | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1658 | Jane Lake | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Nancy " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Betsy " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Caroline " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jane Smith | 23 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catharine Brown | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann Dowling | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1659 | John Dunn | 27 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Elizabeth " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1660 | Ernest Lauer | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | Germany | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Rosetta " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mark Lock | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Louisa " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Agnes " | 5 | F | | | | | Germany | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Angela " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1661 | Thomas Barrett | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Julian " | 4 | M | | | | | Rhode Island | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1662 | Henry Olsen | 35 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ann " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 1663 | Laurence Kenney | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** 21st Ward 18th A.D. E. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Leady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1663 | Richd Kennedy | 30 | M | | W. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1664 | John Sherman | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Matilda " | 6/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1665 | John McCabe | 50 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elizabeth " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Hannah " | 2/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1666 | Mary Duffy | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Charles Cullen | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1667 | Edward Oliver | 25 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Lottie " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Annie " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Elizabeth " | 7/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary Ward | 27 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anne " | 7 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1668 | James Gallagher | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Annie " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Clara " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Maggie " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 1669 | Mary Portmore | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | England | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 1670 | Susan Dunn | 35 | F | | " | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1671 | Bridget Mullen | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Theresa " | 20 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ann M. " | 17 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 397 1672 | James Hale | 38 | M | | Grocer | 500 | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ellen " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Michael " | 18 | M | | Apprentice | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mark " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Louisa " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1673 | Maria McDonald | 30 | F | | Boarding H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | James Conroy | 25 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1674 | Eliza Deegan | 50 | F | | Huckster | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 1675 | Ann Barr | 36 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 193 401

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Ward 18th Dist. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Chas A Clark **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 398 | 1676 Margaret Raffles | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ellen Caffrilla | 30 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 399 | 1677 Bridget Gilson | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Michael " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1678 John O'Neile | 28 | M | | Clerk in Dry Goods | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Agnes " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1679 Edward Callachly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 10/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1680 John Waters | 35 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | John Smith | 60 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1681 Bernard Hugh | 35 | M | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jane " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1682 Bridget Bergan | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Eliza " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1683 Patrick McGann | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1684 Michael Welsh | 30 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Thomas " | 9/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1685 Evans Ward | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Elisabeth " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1

Page No. 194

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 21st Ward 18th W. D. Ct **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Chas. F. Coady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 400 | 1686 | Barnard Moore | 37 | M | | Tinsmith | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Sarah " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper. | | | New York | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Adelia " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Georgeana " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Anna " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1687 | Julia Lainman | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Adolph Delguay | 38 | M | | Tailor | | | France | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Wm Donahue | 17 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1688 | Patrick Heyler | 30 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Rosa " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1689 | Michael Kiernan | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | John " | 24 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Francis " | 22 | M | | " | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Timothy " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Bridget " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary " | 54 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | 1690 | Edward Mc Mahon | 28 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 402 | 1691 | Walter Williams | 33 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | England | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Theresa " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1692 | Thomas Mc Alister | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Michael " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1693 | James Kiernan | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | George " | 8 | M | | | | | Pensylvania | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1694 | James Eglesston | 45 | M | | Plumber | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Eliza " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1695 | Elizabeth Mc Alister | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1696 | Patrick Olivier | 33 | M | | Butcher | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 195

403

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 2d Ward 18th A. D. **in the County of** Mon. Cor **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Mon. Cor. P.O.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catharine Oliver | 19 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 403 | 1697 Patrick Keenan | 40 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sarah " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1698 Patrick O'Neil | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1699 John Nash | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Joseph " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1700 William Walker | 45 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Rebecca " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph Tally | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | Bernard " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1701 Michael Sheehan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 18 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James Nolan | 25 | M | | Tinsmith | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ann " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | George " | 2 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1702 James McCabe | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | John Chieber | 60 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1703 Patrick Seely | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Susan " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary Coffey | 14 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 404 | 1704 Catharine McGovern | 53 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | Jane " | 23 | F | | Apr Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 10 | John " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

12

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 6. Ward 18. A. D. Ct **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-Houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1705 | Patrick Gorman | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1706 | Patrick Kurman | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 15 | M | | Appr. Plumber | | | New York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edward " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1707 | Catharine Schaffer | 29 | F | | Tailoress | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Frances Louck | 24 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1708 | Joseph Kurz | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Hannah " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New Jersey | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Alice " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | William " | 4/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John Ridley | 3/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1709 | William Burr | 21 | M | | Hatter | | | Maine | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Alice " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1710 | Amelia Roach | 28 | F | | Tailoress | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | George " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1711 | Margaret Fagan | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | 1712 | John Dunn | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Daniel " | 5/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1713 | Mary Kelly | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1714 | Robert Brown | 38 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Johanna " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Charlotte " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ann Halsey | 37 | F | | Servant | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 1715 | James Watts | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 197. 405

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 7 ward 18th N.C. **in the County of** Hamilton **State** —

**of** Hamilton **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles Brady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** Cincinnati.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 406 | 1716 Eliza Tuckerman | 36 | F | | At Keeps | | | Penn. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Anthony " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1717 Cecelia Callahan | 45 | F | | At Keeps | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 18 | M | | Porter C | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | Mason | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Joseph " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1718 Patrick Neal | 45 | M | | Shoemaker | 100 | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Eliza " | 35 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ann " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1719 Joseph Neal | 29 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Rosanna " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1720 Thomas Waters | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | At Keeps | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Spinner | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rosa " | 15 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1721 James W. Emmons | 30 | M | | Grocer | 600 | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Bridget Reilly | 30 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 407 | 1722 Matthew Alexander | 68 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 62 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1723 Edward Anderson | 25 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Anne " | 22 | F | | At Keeps | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1726 James McNally | 40 | M | | Carman | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sarah " | 40 | F | | At Keeps | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Isaac " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Emma " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1728 Charles Miller | 35 | M | | Cook | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | At Keeps | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——

No. white females, —— No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, —— No. convicts, ——

No. paupers, ——

21

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18 K 4th Ct **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Matilda Millan | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Charles " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1726 | Joseph Porter | 28 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Rhoda " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1727 | James Moseley | 20 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Charles " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Francis " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1728 | William Dillon | 33 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Margaret " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1729 | Jacob King | 75 | M | | Merchant | | | New Jersey | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Anna " | 68 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Cornelia " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah " | 21 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1730 | Henry Leach | 33 | M | | Baker | | 1,000 | Germany | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catharine " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Henrietta " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Jacob " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1731 | Mary Brennan | 38 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | William " | 18 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anne " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1732 | Owen Edwards | 38 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 74 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Bridget " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1733 | George Cann | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1734 | Charles Stockel | 36 | M | | Mechanic | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ella " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Delia Moffin | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Edward Stockel | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 5 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 199

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 2d Ward 8th District in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Charles T. Crad Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 408 | 1735 | Honora Sullivan | 60 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Margaret " | 27 | F | | do | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1736 | Patrick Harrington | 30 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ann " | 28 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1737 | Marks Fallon | 58 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | Fanny " | 32 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | 409 | 1738 | Margaret Martin | 52 | F | | Grocer | | 500 | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | William " | 21 | M | | Merchant | | | New York | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1739 | Frederick Sanford | 39 | M | | Waiter | | | England | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sarah " | 25 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1740 | James Newell | 31 | M | | Seamen | | | England | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Sarah " | 27 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1741 | John Owen | 21 | M | | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Alice " | 21 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | John " | 5/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1742 | Peter Kall | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | Germany | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Augustina " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Sylvina " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | William " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1743 | Frederick Hogan | 32 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Germany | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Pauline " | 28 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Caroline " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frederick " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Dinah " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1744 | John Donahoe | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Jane " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1745 | Martin Mason | 26 | M | | Lacemaker | | | Ireland | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 26 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1746 | Edward Brittan | 26 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. Enum'd 18th N. Y. C. **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 146 | Catharine Sutton | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 147 | Patrick Hogan | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliza " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Wilhelm " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 149 | Peter Kenny | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Peter " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ellen Hickey | 30 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 150 | Henry Martin | 45 | M | | Plasterer | | | Scotland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jane " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Henrietta " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | 151 | John Doyle | 45 | M | | Trader | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 152 | Mary Neely | 58 | F | | Cook | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | 153 | Thomas Mullen | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Michael " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 154 | Henrietta Bowman | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Germany | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 155 | James O'Connor | 65 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jane " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 156 | James Kelly | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 157 | Daniel Scheuer | 42 | M | | Grocer | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Baden | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | George " | 15 | M | | | | | Bavaria | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Henrietta " | 12 | F | | | | | Hanover | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Peter " | 10 | M | | | | | Germany | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 158 | Michael Roster | 40 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 201.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** 1st Ward 18th A. D. Cal **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles Gildersleeve **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1759 | Edward Lewis | 33 | M | | Mariner | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 1760 | Ann " | 34 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Grace " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1761 | Owen Sheridan | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Bridget " | 38 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1762 | Jeremiah Evans | 26 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jane " | 26 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Peter " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1763 | Michael Hessler | 36 | M | | Mechanic | | | France | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Caroline " | 22 | F | | At Keeper | | | Germany | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Caroline " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1764 | John Jacobs | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ann " | 27 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1765 | Margaret Coleman | 40 | F | | Laundress | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas " | 20 | M | | | | | New York | | | | Blind | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anne " | 18 | F | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 16 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rosa " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1766 | Matthew Doyle | 39 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | At Keeper | | | England | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ellen " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1767 | Bridget Conley | 60 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Ann " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1768 | Sarah Moody | 25 | M | | Waiter | | | England | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1769 | Francis Coleman | 29 | M | | Boot Maker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen " | 24 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Richard " | 2/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary Judd | 48 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 411 1770 | George Ennis | 35 | M | | Waiter Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Esther " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | John " | 5/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Sophia Koop | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | Prussia | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1771 | Matilda Wolvin | 36 | F | | Milliner | | | Maine | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. Ward 18 A.D. 2 Cth **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** City Hall Office.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, {White, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 411 | 1772 | Hon. Fernando | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| | | Wm. " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 1773 | Hora. de Cord | 45 | M | | Cotton | | | Germany | | | | | 3 |
| | | Jane " | 35 | F | | H. keeping | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| | | Adelia " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Henry " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| | 1774 | John McShane | 28 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| | | Ann " | 23 | F | | H. keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| | 1775 | Judith Malone | 34 | M | | Plate Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | H. keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ann " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | Jane " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Margaret Mooney | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| | | Catharine " | 14 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 1776 | Patrick Connolly | 45 | M | | Gardener | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | H. keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| | 1777 | Edward Plunkett | 39 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mary " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | Emma " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | Mariah " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | 1778 | Patrick Carroll | 31 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| | | Thomas " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| | 1779 | Ellen Egan | 40 | F | | Teacher of Common Sch. | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| | | Alice " | 13 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 412 | 1780 | John Sheridan | 55 | M | | Tinsmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| | | Catharine " | 55 | F | | H. keepers | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Kittie " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | Mich " | 23 | M | | Tinsmith | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 205.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Wiard **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1781 James Sheridan | 22 | M | | Musician | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Bridget " | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | Patrick " | 17 | M | | App Tin Smith | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Philip " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1782 Richard Mahan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elizabeth " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Francis " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1783 Robert Mythan | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | Unc. Terr. | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Robert " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Esther " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1784 Samuel Stewart | 32 | M | | Machinist | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1785 William Sherman | 28 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elizabeth " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Samuel " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1786 William E. Farnan | 30 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jane " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Anna Cady " | 22 | F | | Dress Maker | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | At Home | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Rebecah Benjamin " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1787 Henry Hendrickson | 27 | M | | Butcher | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Evaline " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 413 | 1788 William McNeil | 34 | M | | Grocer | | 800 | Granada | 1 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 16 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 20 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1789 John Butcher | 35 | M | | Plasterer | | | Germany | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Lydia " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New Jersey | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Aaron " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Lydia " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1790 Oscar Scarlett | 35 | M | | Stock Broker | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Oscar " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward 18th A. D. Ct **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catharine Earle | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | David " | 3/12 | M | | | | | " | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1791 | Margaret Earle | 65 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | R. L. " | 28 | M | | Sailor | 4000 | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | R. Leon " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Jacob " | 26 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary Leon " | 6 | F | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1792 | Richard Smith | 29 | M | | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Carr " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Jane Kelly | 80 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary Hays | 30 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1793 | Thomas Moran | 50 | M | | Sailor | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ellen " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Thomas " | 21 | M | | Sailor | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Charles Smith | 38 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1794 | Patrick Ware | 60 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 21 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Patrick " | 17 | M | | App. Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 15 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret Flynn | 19 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 414 1795 | Catharine Hallett | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | Cost Master | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Richard " | 18 | M | | App. Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Barney " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1796 | Leonard Benner | 31 | M | | Sailor | | | Germany | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1797 | John Mills | 36 | M | | Watchman | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ann " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1798 | Louis Stickmuller | 36 | M | | Farmer | | | Germany | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 205

413

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 415 | 1799 | Mary Lane | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | " | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1800 | Patrick Rice | 50 | M | | Stable Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| | | Ann " | 6 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| | 1801 | John Clare | 28 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | England | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary " | 3/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| | 1802 | Frederick Holbrook | 38 | M | | Baker | 1500 | | Germany | | | | | 9 |
| | | Catharine " | 38 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| | | Rosina " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | | Frederick " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | Emma " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| | | Julia Bauble | 24 | F | | Domestic | | | Germany | | | | | 15 |
| | | Linda Wagner | 28 | F | | " " | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| | | Frederick Clausen | 20 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| | | Frederick Klug | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| | 1803 | Patrick Schmidt | 29 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ann " | 39 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | William Dalton | 16 | M | | App. Engineer | | | Germany | | | | | 22 |
| | 1804 | Mary Ann Lavery | 21 | F | | Sch. Mrs | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| | 1805 | Lucas Kase | 26 | M | | Saloon | | | do | 1 | | | | 24 |
| | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 25 |
| | 1806 | Thomas Baughman | 22 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Germany | | | | | 26 |
| | | Rebecca " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | 15000 | | do | | | | | 27 |
| | | Sarah " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| | | Nicholas " | 16 | M | | Milkman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| | 1807 | Bartholomew Benedict | 43 | M | | Porter | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| | | Agatha " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| | | Edward " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Diana " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | Rebecca " | 1/2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| | 1808 | Frank Callaghan | 50 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ann " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | Dumb | 38 |
| | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| | | Honora " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** N. York City

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1809 William Anderson | 35 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1810 Mary Chapman | 55 | M | | Musician | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 16 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Christopher " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary | 73 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1811 James McLaren | 27 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ann " | 22 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1812 William McGinnis | 50 | M | | Gas Fitter | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Bridget " | 17 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | Apprentice | | | do | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1813 Martin Rainey | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 27 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Alexander " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1814 Lawrence Smith | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1815 Francis Copeland | 29 | M | | Brick Layer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 60 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1816 Maria Graham | 22 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | William " | 64 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1817 Elizabeth Johnson | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1818 Charlotte Commings | 26 | W | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Anne " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1819 Margaret Riblin | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret Riblin | 27 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1820 Catharine McGinnis | 44 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Rosa " | 21 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 416 | 1821 John Lanlon | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 207. 415

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. N.a. d 18th W. U. Ct. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Ewd Taylor | 41 | M | | N. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Maria " | 34 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarah " | 20 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary Scully | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1822 | Dennis Crowley | 30 | M | | Boot maker | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hannah " | 34 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Anna " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1823 | John Hyde | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Jane " | 31 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Edward " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1824 | William Mc Swain | 40 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Francis Mc Mannis | 20 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Francis Mc Swain | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1825 | Patrick Agnew | 36 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Wm. Hunter | 50 | M | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 1826 | John Moore | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Daniel " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ella Brennan | 70 | F | | N. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 1827 | Frank Mc Kelly | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Rosanna " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1828 | John O'Brien | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Lillian " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1829 | Patrick Eaton | 20 | M | | Plumbers Apr | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Johanna " | 25 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1830 | Hugh Mc Koppish | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Hugh " | 7/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

49

Page No. 208.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y.City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | 1831 Susan Redmond | 29 | F | | N. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 20 | F | | Vest Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Susan " | 18 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | 1832 James Hanlon | 29 | M | | Boatman | | | England | | | | |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Eliza " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Rhoda " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | 1833 Eathan Bradley | 40 | M | | Vest Maker | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | 1834 Daniel Mahoney | 24 | M | | Shoe Maker | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | 1835 Thomas Duffy | 30 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | 1836 Thomas Roderick | 40 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | William " | 19 | M | | Ppb Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Eathan " | 17 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | James " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | 1837 Benjamin Bradshaw | 60 | M | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | Louisa " | 18 | F | | Ppb Carpenter | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | 1838 Francis Mooney | 23 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | John " | 17 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | 417 | 1839 James Daly | 4 | M | | Shop Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 29 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Peter " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 28 | | Morris O'Callahan | 29 | M | | Labourer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | 1840 William Armstrong | 25 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Jane " | 25 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | | Robert " | 6/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 33 | | Bessy " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 34 | | 1841 Francis Donahoe | 33 | M | | Boatman | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | Eathan " | 30 | F | | N. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Eliza " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | Eathan " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Louisa " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | 1842 William Vieve | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 209

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Pat. Kanagan | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 17 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 418 | 1843 John Kelly | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 16 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 419 | 1844 Hugh Byrne | 25 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catharine " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Lucy " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Michael " | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Juliett " | 16 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 420 | 1845 John Hart | 50 | M | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Owen " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Thomas " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | Shop Girl | | | do | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | 421 | 1846 James Linch | 50 | M | | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ann " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Silas Donnegan | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas Pyne | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Julia Fullman | 21 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1847 Delia Leary | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Delia Somers | 28 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1848 James Leary | 28 | M | | Bar Keeper | 2500 | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Bernard " | 2 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Maria L. " | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 422 | 1849 John Cunnell | 24 | M | | Bar Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Honora " | 1/2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Julia Hanley | 60 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1850 Margaret Masteyn | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 21 | M | | Moulder | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 19 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edward " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Peter " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles S. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Annie Mastoyn | 11 | F | | | | | Ireland | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James Lanier | 30 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1851 | Clarence Krafftley | 27 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sabrie " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1852 | William H. King | 30 | M | | Barber | | | England | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Adriana " | 25 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | Apprentice | | | England | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 423. 1853. | John S. White | 65 | M | | Undertaker | | | Virginia | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margaret " | 55 | F | | H. Keeper | 4500 | | New Jersey | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Caroline " | 18 | F | | Dress Maker | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John H. " | 16 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Francis " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Washington " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | 424. 1854. | Patrick Kelly | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Winefred " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sarah E. " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thomas " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1855. | Thomas Kerns | 38 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ann " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | Dennis " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1856. | John Barrett | 30 | M | | Brick Layer | | | Ireland | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Peter " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catharine " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | James McLaughlin | 5 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1857. | John Dowland | 30 | M | | Brick Layer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sarah " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catharine Sanders | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ann J. " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1858 | Ellen Dundee | 42 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 211. 419

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles T. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Ellen Saunders | 19 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | Hannah " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | Rebecca " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 7 | | Ellen O'Brien | 8 | F | | | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Timothy " | 24 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 9 | | Denis O'Leary | 24 | M | | Plumber | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Daniel Cunnigan | 26 | M | | Clerk | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | John Ridan | 74 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | William Daily | 18 | M | | App. Stone Cutter | | | England | | | | |
| 13 | 425. 1859 | Denis Calvin | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 14 | | Jane " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 16 | 1860 | Timothy Day | 27 | M | | Store Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | 1861. | James Leary | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Winifred " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 21 | | Winifred " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | 1862 | Patrick Conlin | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | John " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 26 | | Frances " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | 1863. | Patrick Kelly, | 50 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | Anna " | 21 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Laura " | 17 | F | | " | | | Canada | | | | |
| 32 | 1864 | Patrick Dunn | 30 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Rebecca " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 1865 | John Gilford | 27 | M | | Bricklayer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | Teresa " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Dan " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 40 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

60

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6, Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 426 | 866 | Susan McQuade | 47 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Anna " | 18 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | James " | 16 | M | | App to Machanic | | | do | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John " | 12 | M | | - | | | do | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 867 | Catharine Kindlon | 43 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Charles " | 20 | M | | App to Blksmith | | | New York | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Mary " | 18 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharine Kinlon | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | 868 | Edward Albany | 29 | M | | Painter | | | Switzerland | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Charlotte " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | Elisabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 869 | Richard Ward | 28 | M | | Seaman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ann " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 870 | John Bryan | 40 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary Murphy | 63 | F | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 38 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 871 | Edward Curran | 25 | M | | Carmen | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Catharine " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Elisabeth " | 2/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 872 | Henry Murphy | 30 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ann " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John " | 9/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 873 | Samuel Frane | 25 | M | | Coachman | | | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Maria " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Robert " | 4/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 874 | Mary Cochran | 57 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Hannah " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary " | 20 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | 875 | Henry Abbott | 26 | M | | Glass Cutter | | | Ireland | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Bridget " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 876 | Sylvester Moran | 28 | M | | Mechanic | | | do | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Frederick " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 213.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N.Y. **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Chas F Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N.Y. City N.Y.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1877 John Gunther | 24 | M | | Cabt. Maker | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frances " | 24 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Julia " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliz. " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1878 Frances Schlyer | 43 | F | | Domestic | | | Germany | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Fred " | 14 | M | | | | | Germany | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1879 John Fernandez | 40 | M | | Merchant | | | Spain | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Anna " | 36 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Henrietta " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Frances " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1880 Clara Francke | 16 | F | | Shirt Finisher | | | Baden | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | Louis " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna Cohen | 22 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Wm Kelly | 21 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 10 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Jane " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | 427 | 1881 Andr. Zell | 33 | M | | Cabt. Cg. Assistant | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anna " | 29 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Albert " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Maria " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1882 Adam Seiberer | 30 | M | | Cabt. Cg. Assistant | | | Baden | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Frances " | 34 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Philip " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Edward " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | George " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 428 | 1883 William McDonald | 37 | M | | Waiter Cabinet | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Anna " | 35 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Teresa " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Rachel " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine Fanning | 50 | F | | K. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Thos " | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ann " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1884 Patrick Nash | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Teresa " | 25 | F | | K. Keeper | | | Baden | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Oliver " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John Bender | 40 | M | | Carpenter | | | Trumbergh | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Louisa " | 38 | F | | K. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Brady **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Peter Baxter | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Sarah " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Wm " | 3 | M | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1885 | Gabriel Muller | 44 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Baden | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Sarah " | 44 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Wm " | 17 | M | | Apr Machinist | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Sarah " | 22 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | X | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Adolph " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1886 | Jacob Hardy | 31 | M | | Baker | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Emma " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1887 | Friedericke Kaufcher | 40 | W | | Tailor | | | Prussia | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Botha " | 3 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Saxony | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1888 | Louis Eckmeyer | 29 | M | | Tailor | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 31 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1889 | Catharine Kohlen | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Hanover | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catharine " | 15 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1890 | Peter House | 20 | M | | | | | Hanover | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Louis " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1891 | Bertha Müller | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | Hanover | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Charles Kratzmeyer | 35 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Botha " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Emma " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Louis " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 429 1892 | Frederick Remmermer | 46 | M | | Merchant | | | Hanover | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Botty " | 44 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Pauline " | 17 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 15 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Anders " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1893 | Patrick Cargil | 36 | M | | Surgeon | | | Bavaria | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Botha " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Philip " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1894 | William Eberhardt | 45 | M | | Dyer | | | Prussia | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frances " | 40 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1895 | Bridget Doran | 60 | F | | Frank Woman | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 35 | M | | Tailor | | | Wiltemberg | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charles " | 48 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 215

433

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. Cit **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles S. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1896 Thomas Burns | 24 | M | | Boiler Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Bertha " | 27 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1897 Catharine McGuire | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Thomas " | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1898 Mary Kelly | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | James " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1899 Ann Kelly | 38 | F | | Coat Maker | | | Hanover | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1900 Ellen Carbberry | 25 | F | | Dress maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Bridget Corcoran | 26 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Kelly " | 26 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Frances " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Joseph " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1901 Michael Connell | 32 | M | | Cabinet | | | England | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jane " | 37 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1902 Michael Barrett | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Bertha " | 28 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1903 John Grimes | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Hanover | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Margaret " | 47 | F | | Waitress | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anna " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Charlotte " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Frederick " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1904 Peter Moon | 40 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1905 William Farrigan | 35 | M | | Porter | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Bridget " | 32 | F | | Shirt maker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1906 Charles Kinn | 38 | M | | Locksmith | | | Hanover | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Charlotte " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Robert " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1907 Mary Leimer | 53 | F | | Waitress | | | Hanover | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Martha Menbourgen | 38 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 6 and 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Francis Hamberger | 5/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1908 | Bridget Shield | 30 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Caner " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1909 | Catharine McKeon | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Eliza " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1910 | Mary M. Evans | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1911 | Wm. Mullican | 36 | M | | Washwoman | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Martin " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 430 1912 | John Smith | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Patrick Fagan | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1913 | Dennis Smith | 40 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Georgiana " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1914 | James Sullivan | 42 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Anna " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1915 | Edward Talby | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Celia " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Edward " | 8/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1916 | Sarah Calhoun | 37 | F | | Washwoman | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Martha " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Annie " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1917 | Patrick Fagan | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1918 | William Hoey | 45 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Anna " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | Servant | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Catharine " | 19 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Celia " | 15 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eliza " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | William " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1919 | Matthew Foynch | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ellen " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 217. 425

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6, Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** N. York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, {white, black, or mulatto} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 1920 Bridget Reed | 60 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ed. L. Goldsmith | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Cathe " | 48 | F | | Factory | | | Hanover | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1921 | Wm. Goodman | 8 | M | | Seaman | | | Maryland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ann " | 23 | F | | At Tailor | | | Maryland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Catherine " | 50 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1922 | Jacob Hinrich | 22 | M | | Baker | | | Hanover | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 29 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 431 1923 | Michael Mooney | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ann " | 25 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1924 | Andrew Riddle | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Matilda " | 27 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1925 | Francis Doyle | 32 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Michael " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Celia " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1926 | Dennis Harney | 40 | M | | Wood Turner | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Michael " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Lawrence " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1927 | John Fell | 55 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 55 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Ann " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Rebecca " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Hannah " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1928 | Owen Fly | 46 | M | | Sailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Cecelia " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Owen " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1929 | Thomas Mahey | 34 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1930 | Thomas Sinclair | 30 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist Court 18th U. S. Dist in the County of New York State of N. York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Charles F Cady Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | White, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of, each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1932 | Patrick Macy | 22 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 21 | F | | Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mrs Masterson | 45 | F | | Boarding | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 23 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Linda " | 20 | F | | Cabin Binder | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 18 | M | | Appr Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1932 | Bridget Connelton | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | Appr Printer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1933 | Patrick Hall | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1934 | Thomas McAlin | 26 | M | | Blacksmith | | | England | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1935 | Patrick Lynch | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 2/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1936 | John Mary | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1937 | Mary Smith | 62 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 25 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1938 | Thomas Wallace | 62 | M | | Fisherman | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Jane " | 60 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1939 | Patrick Allen | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Bridget McCance | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1940 | Hugh Smith | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Julia " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 87 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1941 | Edwin Wetherb | 48 | M | | Barber | | | Brunswick | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Caroline Morgan | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sarah " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 219

427

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Pat. Morgan | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1942 | Patrick Riley | 64 | M | | Gaber | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ann " | 26 | F | | Servt | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 24 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary C. " | 22 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Patrick " | 20 | M | | Apb Cabinet | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1943 | Thomas Richts | 40 | M | | Sailor | | | Hanover | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Charlotte " | 36 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1944 | David Kerr | 19 | M | | Apb Cabinet Maker | | | Bavaria | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Thos " | 17 | M | | " Chair Maker | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Roxanna " | 49 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | George " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1945. | Andrew Heidenbeck | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Charlotte " | 33 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Charles " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Adam " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1946 | Mary Hopkins | 71 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ann Tracy | 40 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1947 | Morris McDonald | 30 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New Jersey | | | | Dumb | 26 |
| 27 | 1948. | Mary A. Smith | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jacob Kamb | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Wirtemberg | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Caroline Smith | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | Coburg | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1949. | John Keisner | 24 | M | | Tailor | | | Hesse Darmstadt | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Charlotte " | 37 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Caroline " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1950 | Morris Rosham | 38 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | Tailoress | | | England | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1951. | Patrick Rooh | 64 | M | | Labor | | | Ireland | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Bity " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1952. | Mary Keely | 24 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Samuel Kraus | 30 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Susan " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. C, Dy 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Gaty **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Frederick Kaun | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 2 | 953 | Catharine " | 28 | F | | | | | Oldenburg | | | | |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | 1954 | Friedrich Klages | 23 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 5 | | Emma " | 25 | F | | At Keeping | | | do | | | | |
| 6 | 433 1955 | Catharine Landman | 26 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 7 | | Rob. Locke | 46 | M | | Physician | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 16 | F | | At Keeping | | | Austria | | | | |
| 9 | | Peter " | 16 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 1956 | P. C. Ross | 36 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 46 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | Helena " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 13 | 1957 | Jacob Rose | 35 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 44 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 15 | | Henrietta " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 16 | 1958 | Friedrich Hender | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 17 | | Emily " | 30 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Emma " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 19 | | Friedrich " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Caroline " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Emilie " | 4 | F | | | | | Hanover | | | | |
| 22 | 1959 | Peter Holden | 30 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Louisa " | 28 | F | | At Keeper | | | New York | | | | |
| 24 | | Anna " | 2 | F | | | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 25 | 1960 | Edward Murray | 42 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Emma " | 32 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | Caroline " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Agnes " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | 1961 | Charles Koehnen | 35 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Mecklenburg Severin | | | | |
| 31 | | Caroline " | 35 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 33 | | Emma " | 2 | F | | | | | Wisconsin | | | | |
| 34 | 1962 | Egbert Ellerken | 28 | M | | Tailor | | | Wurtemberg | | | | |
| 35 | | Maria " | 38 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | | Rachael " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | 1963 | Conge Hess | 60 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen " | 66 | F | | At Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 40 | | Ellen " | 32 | F | | Washer Woman | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 221.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dr. Clark's 18th Ward in the County of New York **State** of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Charles T. Leale Ass't Marshal.

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 1964 | Michael Clark | 32 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 2 | | C. h. | 8 | M | | | | | N. York | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Ellen | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Ellen Connel | 22 | F | | Domestic | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 434 1965 | Patrick Connel | 62 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Ann Connel | 46 | | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Thomas " | 19 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | William " | 16 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | | Fanny " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | James Cullen | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | 1966 | Peter McCort | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 13 | | Ellen " | 31 | F | | D. H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 15 | | Frank " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 16 | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 17 | | Daniel " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 18 | | Peter " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Ellen " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | 1967 | Eliza McCourt | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | Charles " | 28 | M | | Boot Maker | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | John " | 24 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | Ella " | 15 | F | | | | 1 | do | | | | |
| 24 | 1968 | Walter Flannigan | 30 | M | | Shoemaker | | | do | | | | |
| 25 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Martin " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | James " | 3/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | 1969 | James Nelson | 23 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Ellen " | 3/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 32 | 1970 | James O'Brien | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | Eliza " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Albert " | 10/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 35 | 1971 | John Barry | 54 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 36 | | Hannah " | 18 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | 435 1972 | Margaret Madduff | 34 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 1973 | John Wright | 39 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 7 and 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles A. Cady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Eliza Wright | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarah " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Robert " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Frances " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1974 | Michael Corman | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Bridget " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | William " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1975 | Michael Hemrick | 44 | M | | Machinist | | | Bohemia | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Barbara " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Barbara " | 17 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Reuben " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Dominick " | 11 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Robert " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1976 | Patrick Ryan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | James " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ellen " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sarah " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Annie " | 65 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1977 | Eliza Moran | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Annie " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Michael " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1978 | John Carlin | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Bridget " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1979 | Thomas Caulfield | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Honora " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1980 | William Cox | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Anna " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 436 1981 | James McBride | 29 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 223. 431

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Coad **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Ann Mc Burke | 31 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Mar " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 3 | | Ellen " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | 1982 | Edward O'Brien | 27 | M | | Plasterer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 49 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 1983 | William Mc Mahon | 34 | M | | Brick Layer | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Eliza " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | John " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 12 | | William " | 8/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 13 | 1984 | Thomas Reilly | 50 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | Rose " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Thomas " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | 1 | |
| 16 | - | John " | 19 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 1985 | Patrick Leary | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Ellen " | 39 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | Louisa " | 14 | F | | | | | France | | | | |
| 22 | | James " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | William " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 26 | | Catharine " | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | 1986 | William Cloud | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Ann " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | John " | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary " | 15 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | David " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 32 | 1987 | Matilda Hughes | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Thomas " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | 1988 | John Sheridan | 37 | M | | Cartman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Ann " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Catharine Moore | 72 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 1989 | Patrick McMahon | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | John Sheridon | 30 | M | | " | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Louis Moore | 21 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

62

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 437 | 1990 | Rosa Dunn | 45 | F | | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1991 | David Newman | 40 | M | | Builder | | | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Margaretta | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Annie " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1992. | James Carry | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ann " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Catharine " | 60 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1993 | Margaret Mc Donald | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ann " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | James Mulligan | 10 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1994 | John Mc Carty | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Honora " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Cornelius " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Eliza " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Timothy " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1995. | William Dunn | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Annie " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Hannah " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1996 | Mary Kelly | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Patrick " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Michael " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Mary Fallon | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | 1997 | Rose Mc Elroy | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | | Michael " | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Thomas " | 16 | M | | " | | | New York | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

403

65

Page No. 225. 433

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 438 | 1992 | Owen Ford | 66 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary " | 66 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | Catharine Connor | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ella " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Margaret Russell | 26 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 439 | 1993 | John Connor | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | John " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 2000 | Peter Cunningham | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | Rosa " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Patrick " | 7/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 2001 | Anthony Burke | 28 | M | | Harness Maker | | | Ireland | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Jane " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Joseph " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Anthony " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Thomas Joyce | 16 | M | | Appr Hair Dresser | | | Ireland | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 2002 | Joseph Walthahorn | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 2003 | Joseph Brelsford | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | England | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Catharine " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | John " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | 2004 | Margaret Daly | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Michael " | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | | James Looney | 53 | M | | Watchman | | | do | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Catharine " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Peter " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | 2005 | Andrew Masterson | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P Gradon **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Eugene Masterson | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Andrew " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2006 | Mary Dowd | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Hubert Revel | 20 | M | | Seaborer | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James Ware | 18 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James Liddy | 7 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Lucy Leonard | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 440 2007 | Mary Kiernan | 40 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | 2008 | Patrick Flory | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | Anna " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Delia " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2009 | Catharine Rudden | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Alice " | 20 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 2010 | William Hagan | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Rosanna " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 2011 | Michael Tiernan | 42 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ella " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | John " | 16 | M | | Apr Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Patrick " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Bernard " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2012 | Peter Farley | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jane " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Margaret " | 17 | F | | Milliner | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jane " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 2013 | James Cox | 37 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 37 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Martin " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2014 | Augusta Brennan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary " | 45 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | 1 | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 227

435

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Frederick Brennan | 20 | M | | Laborer | | | Germany | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 18 | M | | | | | do | | - | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Milburn " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sophia " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 4 |
| 5 | 441 | 2015 Mary Splawn | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | James " | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 2016 John Sullivan | 36 | M | | " | | | do | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | Bridget " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Thomas " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 2017 Peter Riley | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bernard " | 20 | M | | Ap Painter | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 18 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catharine " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Bridget " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Richard " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 2018 Patrick Summers | 39 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Eliza " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 2019 Theresa Farrell | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 2020 Patrick Grogan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Alice Robinson | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Sarah Corrigan | 10 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary Murphy | 19 | F | | Seamstress | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 2021 Philip Donahoe | 34 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | Eliza " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 2022 Timothy Sullivan | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Timothy " | 18 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Eliza " | 14 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Richard " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Margaret " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 40 |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Patrick Sullivan | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret Nogle | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3023 | Thomas Mulcare | 37 | M | | Statoner | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Honora " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Cornelius " | 9 | M | | | | | England | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Timothy " | 3/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 442 | 2024 Michael Daly | 35 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2025 | James Fox | 24 | M | | " | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Christiana " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2026 | Michael Cox | 56 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 52 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | Domestic | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 16 | F | | Waitress | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 15 | F | | Nurse | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mathew " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Michael " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2027 | Alice Reardman | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Alice " | 21 | F | | Shop Girl | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Maria " | 19 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Rosanna " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Isabella " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Maria McNulty | 21 | F | | Shop Girl | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 2028 | John Reily | 30 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William Burns | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2029 | Dennis Murphy | 46 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Paine " | 46 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 2030 | John Fay | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Timothy " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary " | 14 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2031 | Michael Foley | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Delia " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Reily | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 229.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 443. | 2032 | Patrick Higgins | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| | | Ann " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Owen " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Philip " | 17 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| | | Patrick " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| | | William Burke | 8/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catharin Higgins | 16 | F | | Shop Girl | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | 2033. | David Mc Donald | 35 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | |
| | | Catharin " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | |
| | | Thomas " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 2034 | John Flynn | 34 | M | | Cobbler | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| | | Bridget " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Michael Kennedy | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | |
| | | Timothy Roane | 34 | M | | " | | | do | | | / | |
| | 2035. | John Winters | 33 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| | | Fanny " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| | | Edward " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Thomas " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Michael Causon | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | William " | 30 | M | | " | | | do | | | | |
| | 2036 | James Luney | 40 | M | | " | | | do | | | / | |
| | | Ellen " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| | 2037 | James Conroy | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| | | Bridget " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| | | Jane " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 2038 | William Courtney | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ellen " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| | | Elisabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| | 2039 | John Edwards | 40 | M | | Rule Maker | | | England | | | | |
| | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| | | Frederick " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| | | Louisa " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 444 | 2040 | Mary Carl | 30 | F | | Shop Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | John Ennis | 36 | M | | Coachman | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 230

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 2041 Ellen Ennis | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | Canada | | / | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Jane " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Alexander " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ellen " | 4/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 2042 Ann Higgins | 38 | F | | H Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 2043 John Donahoe | 40 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 35 | F | | | | | do | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 145 | 2044 Bartholomew Dorand | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 32 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Michael " | 6 | M | | | | | Georgia | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary E. " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 2045 Stephen O'Hare | 40 | M | | Bar Keeper | 40000 | 15000 | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary Care | 15 | F | | Servant | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Thomas Healy | 20 | M | | Book Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 2046 Richard O'Brien | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Hannah " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Richard Flemming | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 2047 Cornelius McCarthy | 37 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Hannah " | 37 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Helena " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Daniel " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Howard " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 2048 Daniel O'Reily | 58 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Bridget " | 42 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 23 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Delia " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 2049 Robert Strain | 34 | M | | Book binder | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catharine " | 33 | F | | H Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 231.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P Grade **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | John Strain | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2050 | George Johnson | 23 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2051 | Ebenezar Denman | 22 | M | | Artist | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Salina " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2052 | Michael Brady | 29 | M | | Gaiter Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Francis " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 446 2053 | Joseph Milbert | 30 | M | | Barber | | | Bavaria | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2054 | James Smith | 25 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Eliza " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Joseph " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2055 | Edward Brownrad | 36 | M | | Soap maker | | | Bavaria | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Philipina " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Nicholas " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 2056 | Conrad Wiggins | 33 | M | | Turner | | | Hesse Castel | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 2057 | Leonard Lehr | 42 | M | | Cobbler | | | Bavaria | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | George " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 2058 | James Fitzgerald | 40 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Richard " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | John " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 2059 | Dennis Tracy | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ann " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Patrick Dovere | 26 | M | | Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

23

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y City **in the County of** New York **State of** N. York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2060 | Bridget Munday | 66 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ann " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | New York | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary Larkin | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Susan Munday | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2061 | Mary Kelly | 24 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Bridget " | 56 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 2062 | Edward Flinn | 30 | M | | Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Cornelius " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ellen Welsh | 60 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | 2063 | Sebastian Hilbert | 37 | M | | Segar Maker | | | Baden | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Hanover | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | August " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 2064 | Edward Quinn | 26 | M | | Marble Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2065 | Ellen Flynn | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eliza " | 26 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William " | 20 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 2066 | Daniel Madden | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 2067 | Owen Fee | 30 | M | | Waiter | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2068 | Theodore Rogue | 28 | M | | Waiter | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John " | 7/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 2069 | Lawrence Munn | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catharine " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 2070 | Louis Klein | 37 | M | | Grocer | | | Bavaria | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Eva " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Louis " | 4 | M | | | | | New Hampshire | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frederick Becker | 14 | M | | | | | Bavaria | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 447 2071 | John Wagner | 39 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | Bresden | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elisabeth " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Switzerland | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Adolph " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 233.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Teresa Wagner | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Matilda " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2072 | Jeffrey Murphy | 31 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Catharine " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Scotland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2073 | Michael Mulshine | 29 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Dennis " | 3 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Moses " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2074 | Thomas Donnell | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Thomas " | 29 | M | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Bridget " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Timothy " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 13 |
| 14 | 2075 | William Barrett | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2076 | Morris Tucker | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catsie " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Patrick " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Robert " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catharine " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 2077 | Patrick Riley | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Michael " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2078 | Philip Fisher | 37 | M | | Locksmith | | | Rhine Byrne | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Caroline " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William " | 8 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2079 | John Drake | 44 | M | | Merchant | | | Hersfeldt | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Eliza " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 2080 | Henry Hildt | 36 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Hersfeldt | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No, idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No, insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

33

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York. **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 1 | Eliza Hildt. | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Hanfeldt | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Jacob " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2081 | John Schwerdtmie | 39 | M | | Locksmith | | | Rhine Bypne | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Magdaline " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Jacob " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Magdalene " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2082 | David Brill | 28 | M | | Machinist | | | Crasen Germany | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Caroline " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Emma " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John " | ½ | M | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 2083 | William Keenan | 36 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret " | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 15 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Julia " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2084 | Michael Moran | 36 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | 2085 | Martin Conway | 26 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Hannah " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Hannah " | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret " | 70 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 2086 | Ann Barman | 50 | F | | Wash woman | | | do | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 2087 | Voltare Hammell | 38 | M | | Butcher | | | Baden | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Annae " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Theobold " | 61 | M | | Clerk in Store | | | Baden | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catharine " | 61 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 248 | 2088 Peter Scharer | 44 | M | | Grocer | | | Berne | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Elisabeth " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Elisabeth " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Peter " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | 2089 | Patrick Martin | 25 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elisabeth " | 56 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary Devlin | 40 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. white males, 11 / No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 235

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6, Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the last day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | William Martin | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Cummins | 78 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 449 | 2093 Walters Nibby | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | - | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Walter " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 2091 Henry Wermant | 45 | M | | Cobbler | | | Westphalia | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Josephine " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Henry " | 17 | M | | App Shoemaker | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Annie " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 2092 Maria Hicks | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 Michael " | 15 | M | | App Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Denis " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 2093 Valentine Munn | 45 | M | | Painter | | | Nassau | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elisabeth " | 44 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Adolph " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 2094 David Cagen | 38 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Johanna " | 38 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | John " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 25 |
| 26 | | David " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 2095 William Isen | 40 | M | | Locksmith | | | Nassau | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Catharine " | 39 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Agustas " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Charles " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Adelaide " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 2096 Patrick Scully | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | Margaret " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catharine " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Daniel " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | Wash woman | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 2097 John Trosher | 24 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Bridget " | 22 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, {White, black, or mulatto.} | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | 450. | 2098 | Patrick Doyle | 36 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Bridget " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | 2099 | James McNulty | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ellen " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 5 | | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 6 | | 2100 | Bridget Hinlin | 30 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 7 | | | Anna " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 8 | | | Jane " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 9 | | 2101 | John F. Fleet | 32 | M | | Manufacturer | | | Bavaria | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | | Matilda " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 13 | | | Caroline " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 14 | | 2102 | Margaret Daley | 55 | F | | Washerwoman | | | Ireland | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | | James " | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | John Klappert | 36 | M | | Machinist | | | Wittemberg | | | | |
| 17 | | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | |
| 18 | | | John " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 19 | 45. | 2103 | Andrew Hamma | 60 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Bavaria | | | | |
| 20 | | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eva " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 22 | | | David " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 23 | | | John " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 24 | | | Mary " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | | Catharine " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | | | Frederick " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 27 | | | William " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | 2104 | Joseph Bunbury | 50 | M | | Clock Maker | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 29 | | | Catharine " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 30 | | | Catharine " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 31 | | | Elisabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 32 | | 2105. | Dennis McHaney | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 33 | | | Julia " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | | John " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | | Catharine " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | Hannah " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | | Dennis " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 38 | | | Charles " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | 2106. | Patrick Boyle | 38 | M | | Mason | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 40 | | | Catharine " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 237.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Edward Boyle | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James " | 11 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Joseph " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2104 | Elisabeth Horan | 56 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 21 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2108 | George Cobb | 28 | M | | Upholsterer | | | Baden | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | " | Margaret " | 28 | F | | House Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2109 | Mary Carter | 35 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | " | John " | 55 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 30 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Paine Rhine | 25 | M | | Wheelwright | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2110 | Mary Stephenson | 2 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John Donnelly | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anna " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Anna " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Paine " | 1/12 | F | | | | | Darnstadt | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 2111 | Henry Fry | 30 | M | | Cigar Maker | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Elisabeth " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Baden | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 2112 | Jacob Hammer | 25 | M | | Segar Maker | | | Saxony | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Henrietta " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 2113 | Henry Martin | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | George " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | James " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 1/12 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2114 | Patrick McGraw | 23 | M | | Tailor | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 2115 | William Waterbury | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 2116 | Patrick Mahan | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | do | 1 | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Johanna " | 36 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 2117 | Terrence McGovern | 28 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Terrence " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 9/12 | F | | | | | France | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2118 | John Basle | 25 | M | | Cook | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas Thomas | 26 | M | | " | | | Ireland | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

69

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** District 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 257. | 2119. Clarence Short | 57 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Margaret " | 50 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | Bridget " | 20 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Patrick " | 16 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Hugh " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 2120 Patrick Morgan | 28 | M | | Carman | | | do | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Peter " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Arthur Conklin | 39 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 2121. George Schenck | 37 | M | | Cobbler | | | Hesse Cassel | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 2122 Edward C. Keese | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ellen " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Anna " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 2123 Francis Stross | 41 | M | | Grocer | | | Denmark | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Frederick " | 35 | M | | H. Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Minnie " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Pauline " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 2124. Thomas Murphy | 37 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 9 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Julia " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 2125. Patrick Herrin | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Eliza " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Henry " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2126 Edward Breen | 25 | M | | Blacksmith | | | England | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | Connecticut | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James " | 29 | M | | Laborer | | | England | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 2127 John Morris | 28 | M | | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary " | 27 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 2128. Patrick Murklee | 35 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Wittemberg | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 239.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.U. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles B. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | Margaret Mucklee | 35 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Wittemburg | | | | |
| 2 | | Adolph " | 12 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | |
| 3 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 4 | | Elisabeth " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 5 | | Margaret " | 6 | F | | | | | do | | / | | |
| 6 | 2129 | Henry Murphy | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| 7 | | Margaret " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 8 | | Frances Wright | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 9 | | Joseph " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 10 | 2130 | James O'Brien | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| 11 | | Mary Matthews | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| 12 | 2131 | Jonas Laughlin | 36 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | |
| 13 | | Julia " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 15 | | Michael " | 1/2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 16 | | Thomas Hanlen | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| 17 | 2132 | Timothy Braker | 30 | M | | " | | | do | | | / | |
| 18 | | Jane " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 19 | | Thomas " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | |
| 20 | | Honora Murphy | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 21 | 2133 | Johanna Brick | 20 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | / | |
| 22 | | Mary Brickhaw | 40 | F | | | | | do | | | / | |
| 23 | 2134 | James Kennedy | 28 | M | | Seaman | | | do | | | / | |
| 24 | | Catharine " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | / | |
| 25 | | Eliza " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 26 | 2135 | Patrick Dugan | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | / | |
| 27 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 29 | | Catharine " | 1/2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 30 | 452. 2136 | John Griffen | 30 | M | | Painter | | | do | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | / | |
| 32 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 33 | | Margaret " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | |
| 34 | | Patrick " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 35 | | John " | 2/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 36 | 2137 | William Connell | 36 | M | | Cobbler | | | do | | | | |
| 37 | | Catharine " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | |
| 38 | | Thomas " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | | | |
| 39 | | Elisabeth " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | |
| 40 | | William " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

46

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6 Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 453 | 2138 John Cohen | 25 | M | | Painter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 8/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 2139 Henrietta Mahony | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Helen " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 2140 Barnard O'Hara | 24 | M | | Tinsmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen " | 18 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mitchel " | 1/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 2141 Margaret Stewart | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 2142 John Mc Laney | 28 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Rosa " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Catharine " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 2143 David Kelkany | 30 | M | | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | 1 | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 2144 James Nearry | 48 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Maria " | 16 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | John " | 14 | M | | App. Plumber | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Rose " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Peter " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Michael " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Bridget Dunbar | 62 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | 2145 Patrick Quinn | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | Bridget " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2146 Andrew Opdyke | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | 2147 Catharine Kelly | 50 | F | | Washerwoman | | | do | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | Julia " | 40 | F | | " | | | do | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Bernard " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 2148 James Halton | 23 | M | | Book Keeper | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elisabeth " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Margaret " | 5/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 7 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 241.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 2149 | Mary O'Connell | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine " | 21 | F | | Mantilla Maker | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thomas " | 19 | M | | App. Blacksmith | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Margaret " | 17 | F | | " Wig maker | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Charles " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | William " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2150 | Nicholas Mulligan | 69 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | John " | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Nicholas " | 18 | M | | App. Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza " | 16 | F | | " Vest Making | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William " | 17 | M | | " Carpenter | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Johanna " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Terrence " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 454 | 2151 Robert Cooper | 30 | M | | Physician | | 1.000 | England | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | James Keober | 47 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Catharine " | 22 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 2152 Hugh Colburn | 26 | M | | Printer | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Maria " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 2153 Edward Trubbrook | 50 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | New York | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Bridget " | 41 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Anna " | 20 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Bridget " | 17 | F | | Book Folder | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Dennis " | 15 | M | | App. Printer | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Margaret " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Ellen " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 2154 Patrick Donald | 50 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 22 | M | | Plasterer | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Elisabeth " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 2155 Thomas Kiernan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | England | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Margaret " | 15 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John " | 17 | M | | App. Machinist | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 110 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th New York City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Catharine Kiernan | 15 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frances " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Michael " | 5 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2156 | Corney McCarthy | 31 | M | | Vas Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catharine " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2157 | Michael Cooran | 30 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | New York | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Elisabeth " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | James Shaw | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anna " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 15 | | Elisabeth " | 17 | F | | Dress Maker | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Cornelius " | 15 | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | James " | 9 | M | | | | | New York | | / | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Francis " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Dennis " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 2158 | Richard Hart | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ann " | 29 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary " | 8 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | / | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Patrick " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | / | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2159 | Patrick O'Connell | 30 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ann " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | / | | | 31 |
| 32 | 2160 | Martin Oneil | 30 | M | | Lawyer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary " | 3 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Catharine " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Patrick Kennedy | 36 | M | | Barkeeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 455 2161 | Terrence Conway | 47 | M | | Milk Dealer | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | William Hogan | 48 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Daniel " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 243. 451

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate. | Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | 2161 Thomas Hogan | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Julia " | 23 | F | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Bridget " | 21 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Elesabeth " | 1/2 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 2162 Thomas Mc Mann | 40 | M | | Carman | | | Ireland | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Catharine " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | James " | 2/12 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 2163 Rosa Reiley | 50 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 48 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 2164 Henry Mc Cormack | 40 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Patrick Larkin | 45 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sarah " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Michael " | 17 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Patrick " | 5 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Terrance " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Francis " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 156 | 2165 John Hays | 73 | M | | Merchant | | | Ireland | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Michael " | 25 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catharine " | 18 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 2166 Edward Dooly | 58 | M | | Stove Polisher | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 2167 Christian Hopper | 48 | M | | Bricklayer | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary " | 34 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Matilda " | 18 | F | | Milliner | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Joseph " | 8 | M | | | | | New York | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | George " | 6 | M | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | Henry " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Edward " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 2168 Catharine Hughes | 13 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Thomas Mahan | 22 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Margaret Hughes | 9 | F | | | | | do | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | 2169 Edward Noonan | 40 | M | | Laboner | | | do | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | | Johanna Noonan | 16 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ellen " | 13 | F | | R | | | do | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2170 | Peter McGinn | 46 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 39 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | James " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2171 | Mary Keenan | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | John " | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 10 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 45 2172 | Joseph O'Brien | 32 | M | | Grocer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Johanna " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | James " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ellen " | 6/12 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2173 | Peppey Dennison | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 2174 | Thomas Smith | 16 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | James " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 2175 | William Godfrey | 50 | M | | Marble Polisher | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Edward " | 22 | M | | Cartman | | | do | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 2176 | John Coxly | 46 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Maria " | 25 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 4/12 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2177 | Daniel Gray | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Alace " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary " | 5 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2178 | Dennis Wise | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Rose " | 56 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 458 2179 | Henry Black | 40 | M | | Tailor | | | Bavaria | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Fanny " | 41 | F | | Tailoress | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Sigmund " | 15 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Henry " | 14 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Deborah " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Francisco " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Solomon " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Bernard " | 3 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

315 and Q

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 245.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18 N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles J Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 459. | 2130 Robert Stafford | 56 | M | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Maria " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Betsy " | 18 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | John " | 17 | M | | Appt to Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Margaret " | 14 | F | | Seamstress | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Annie " | 12 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | Stephen " | 9 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Johanna " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 2141 | John Carr | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary " | 60 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas " | 26 | M | | Brick Layer | | | New York | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Frederick Stiker | 30 | M | | Grocer | | | Prussia | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary " | 28 | F | | H. Keeper | | | Ireland | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Elesabeth " | 7 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2187 | Butler Cox | 32 | M | | Tailor | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Julia " | 50 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William " | 24 | M | | Founder | | | New York | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 2183 | John Lynch | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Jane " | 32 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Elesabeth " | 11 | F | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William " | 7 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Richard " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 2184 | James Helpin | 60 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Richard " | 24 | M | | Butcher | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John " | 18 | M | | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William " | 16 | M | | Appr Glass Cutter | | | do | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ellen " | 20 | F | | Dress Maker | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary " | 18 | F | | " | | | do | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James " | 12 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | 460 | 2185 James Barry | 55 | M | | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Charles " | 20 | M | | Appr Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John " | 17 | M | | " Carriage Mkr | | | do | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | James " | 22 | M | | Stone Cutter | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 2186 | John Maunder | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Morris " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Edward " | 4 | M | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles P. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 460. | 2186. James Maurder | 2 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John " | 5/12 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 2187. Joseph Casey | 55 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Bridget " | 13 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas " | 10 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ann " | 9 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Johanna " | 7 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Dora " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 461. | 2188. Michael Sheenan | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | Catharine " | 23 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | Clarence " | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 2189. Cornelius " | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Bridget " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eliza " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Thomas Barry | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ellen " | 24 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 2190. Bartholomew Muller | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Bettie " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Catharine " | 19 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ellen " | 5 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 2191. Joseph Dolton | 33 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Ellen " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elisabeth " | 4 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 Mary " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 2192. Thomas Carry | 45 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Maria " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary Reagan | 9 | F | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2193. James Foley | 42 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Eliza " | 40 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | James " | 6 | M | | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ellen " | 4 | F | | | | | do | | 1 | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Eliza " | 3 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 462. | 2194. Michael Hannessy | 38 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Honora " | 26 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary " | 2 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Richard " | 1 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 247. 455

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist 6. Ward 18th N.Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Charles F. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 1 | 462 | 2194 John Roegan | 50 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Grace " | 48 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Elisabeth " | 21 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John " | 13 | M | | | | | England | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Honora " | 8 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 2195 Timothy Donahoe | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Honora " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John " | 1 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 2196 Cornelius Neckler | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary " | 20 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 2197 Patrick Cornell | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 2198 John Cregan | 40 | M | | Laborer | | | do | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catharine " | 30 | F | | H. Keeper | | | do | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Michael " | 15 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Catharine " | 11 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Michael " | 2 | M | | | | | do | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary " | 1 | F | | | | | do | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

456

Page No. ____

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Dist. 6. Ward 18th N. Y. City **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** June **1860.** Charles I. Grady **Ass't Marshal.**

**Post Office** New York City.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

146

1400

10

14

33

7

674

922

1400

10

167

47

63

The whole number of pages in this return is 247

I Certify that the above returns were well and truly made, according to my oath of Office and the instructions received to the best of my Knowledge and belief —

Chas I. Grady

Sworn to before me this 9th day of August 1860

Chas I. Grady

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. white males, ____ | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ |
| No. white females, ____ | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____ |

No. convicts, ____

1 2 1

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
812
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934
END